

MEETING — AGENDA —

Ngā Take

www.westernbay.govt.nz



Western Bay of Plenty
District Council

POLICY COMMITTEE

Komiti Kaupapa Here

**Additional Item
Pikau Korero
PP14**

Thursday, 27 September 2018



Open Items

Policy Committee No. PP14

Additional Item

	Pages
<hr/>	
Schedule of Contents	
<hr/>	
1. Deliberations of the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018	3-8
Attachment A: Issues and Options Paper	9-77
Attachment B: Petition for Receipt	78-236

Miriam Taris
Chief Executive Officer
Western Bay of Plenty District Council

Western Bay of Plenty District Council

Policy Committee

Deliberations on the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018

Purpose

The purpose of this report is to deliberate on the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018, and recommend to Council the revocation of the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2012 and its replacement with the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018.

Recommendations

- 1. THAT the Senior Policy Analyst (Consultant) report dated 18 September 2018 and titled Deliberations on the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 be received.**
- 2. THAT the report relates to an issue that is considered to be of medium significance in terms of Council's Significance and Engagement Policy.**
- 3. THAT the 'Beaches for Everyone' petition delivered to Council's Barks Corner office on 3 August 2018 opposing the proposed ban of horses at Tuapiro Point be received as a late submission to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw.**
- 4. THAT the Policy Committee recommends to Council for adoption the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 inclusive of the following amendments:**
 - Issue 1: Horses at Tuapiro Point....**
 - Issue 3: Broader review of horse riding areas – Add to Clause 13.1 (c) In a reserve or beach where there is dedicated signposted horse riding trails.**
 - Issue 4: Drones...**
 - Issue 5: Vehicles on Beaches...**
- 5. THAT pursuant to s155 of the Local Government Act 2002, the Policy Committee recommends that the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 [as amended] is the most appropriate way of addressing the perceived problem, is the most appropriate form of bylaw, and that the bylaw does not give rise to any implications under the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990.**

- 6. That the Policy Committee recommends that the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 become effective on 9 November 2018 and that the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2012 be revoked as at that date.***
- 7. That in response to Issue 2: Bylaw implementation, the Policy Committee approves the following.....***
- 8. That in response to Issue 3: Broader review of horse riding areas, the Policy Committee approves the following....***
- 9. THAT the Policy Committee direct staff to develop a Decision Story that gives effect to the resolutions from this meeting, and recommends to Council that the Decision Story be adopted alongside adoption of the final bylaw and provided to submitters as a formal response to submissions made.***

Cheryl Steiner

**Senior
(Consultant)****Policy****Analyst**

1. Background

A review of the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2012 has been undertaken to respond to the following issues:

a) Horses at Tuapiro Point

The issue of the damage horses are causing to kaimoana (shellfish) at Tuapiro Point was raised by Ngati Te Wai at the Tauranga Moana/Te Arawa ki Takutai Partnership Forum on 13 March 2018. The kaimoana beds are an important source of food for the associated marae and Ngati Te Wai provided evidence of the horses damaging, killing and defecating on and around the shellfish. In response, the Partnership Forum resolved to recommend that Council initiate an immediate review of the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw, in relation to the permission to allow horse riding at Tuapiro Point.

b) Remotely piloted aircraft systems on Council owned land

On October 2015, the Policy and Strategy Committee provided direction on the use of Remotely Piloted Aircraft Systems (RPAS) on Council owned land. This gives permission for these to operate provided that they meet the Civil Aviation Authority's regulations and the operation does not cause annoyance, hazard or inconvenience to other reserve users. The Committee resolved that this direction be included in the next review of the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw.

Review process

On 2 May 2018, the Policy Committee considered issues and options regarding the use of horses at Tuapiro Point and the use of RPAS on Council owned land.

Options included continuing with the current approach (status quo or no change) or making changes to the bylaw to respond to the issues above. The Policy Committee unanimously adopted the draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 for consultation which included a proposal to:

- Remove Tuapiro Point as a permitted site for horse riding, and
- Include Council's current position on the use of RPAS on Council owned reserves.

In addition, the draft bylaw included minor editorial changes to other parts of the bylaw where required.

The special consultative procedure (as required by the Local Government Act 2002) occurred over two months from 14 May 2018 to 9 July 2018, and ran parallel with consultation on the draft Katikati/Waihi Beach Ward Reserve Management Plan as Tuapiro Point is included in this Plan, as well as a proposed new site for horse riding at Lund Road. Three open days were held at Katikati, Paengaroa and Waihi Beach over this period.

Council received 597 submissions on the draft bylaw with 96 percent opposing the proposal to no longer permit horses at Tuapiro Point.

The Policy Committee held the bylaw hearings on 6 August 2018 at Katikati with over 80 people attending to speak to their submission. A summary of submissions and a full copy of written submissions was provided to the Policy Committee and made available on Council's website. The Policy Committee resolved that all written and verbal submissions to the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw be received and submitters thanked for their submissions.

A Policy Committee workshop was held on 28 August 2018 to seek clarification on a draft issues and options paper and identify if any further information was required. At this workshop, elected members directed staff to work informally with representatives of the horse riding community and Ngati Te Wai to look at options for an amended position where horses are still permitted at Tuapiro Point but changes are made to the permitted area to protect kaimoana beds. The outcome of this is included as an option for the Committee to consider (Option 1C).

Further information on the review process is included in [Attachment A](#).

Matters relating to general reserve management and development at Tuapiro Point are considered in the Katikati/Waihi Beach Ward Reserve Management Plan review process.

Petition

On 3 August 2018, a petition opposing the proposed ban of horses at Tuapiro Point was received by horse back at the Council offices, Barkes Corner.

As this was received after the consultation period closed, it is being treated as a late submission to the bylaw and requires a resolution to this effect.

A full copy of the petition (or late submission) is included in [Attachment B](#).

Dedicated horse trails on reserves

In addition to Schedule 1 of the bylaw, TECT All Terrain Park provides dedicated horse riding areas throughout the western side of the Park. Future development of Lund Road Reserve will also include dedicated horse riding areas. The issue of a lack of horse riding areas in the district was raised through the submission process. While submissions acknowledged TECT All Terrain Park and Lund Road Reserve as horse riding areas, it was felt that these areas had their limitations in terms of location and experience required in comparison to Tuapiro Point.

It is appropriate that the bylaw acknowledges that these areas also provide horse riding opportunities. This can be achieved through an addition to Clause 13.1 which states that, in addition to Schedule 1, horses are permitted in a reserve or beach where there is dedicated signposted horse riding trails.

Other matters

The bylaw outlines requirements for general use of reserves and beaches in order to provide for the orderly management and control of these public places. While

the focus of the review has been on the use of horses at Tuapiro Point (Clause 13 and Schedule 1) there are other relevant provisions relating to the use of horses on Council's beaches and reserves.

Clause 6 allows Council to provide a lease or licence on a reserve to an organisation or member of the public. Council currently has horses grazing licences in place for reserves including Mills Block, Conway Reserve, and Williams Crescent.

Clause 25 allows Council to grant permission to hold an organised event on a reserve. Examples of equestrian events that have been held on Council reserves include the Katikati Pony Club AMP shows at Uretara Domain and the Hack and Hunters events held at Tetley Road Landing Reserve, Katikati.

2. Significance and Engagement

The Local Government Act 2002 requires a formal assessment of the significance of matters and decisions in this report against Council's Significance and Engagement Policy. In making this formal assessment there is no intention to assess the importance of this item to individuals, groups, or agencies within the community and it is acknowledged that all reports have a high degree of importance to those affected by Council decisions.

The Policy requires Council and its communities to identify the degree of significance attached to particular issues, proposals, assets, decisions, and activities.

In terms of the Significance and Engagement Policy this decision is considered to be of medium significance due to the extent of interest in this matter from the horse riding community and the proposed bylaw changes responding to matters relating to Māori cultural significance and the relationship to the land and water. The bylaw review has followed a Special Consultative Procedure as required under the Local Government Act 2002.

3. Engagement, Consultation and Communication

Interested Parties	Engagement
Ngati Te Wai	Notification of review by email and invitation to provide feedback through formal consultation period. Participated in informal meetings to share perspectives with representatives of the equestrian community.
Tauranga Moana/Te Arawa ki Takutai Partnership Forum	Notification of review by email and invitation to provide feedback through formal consultation period
Equestrian community	Notification of review by public notices, Facebook and media releases seeking feedback through formal

Interested Parties	Engagement
	consultation period. Three open days held at Katikati, Paengaroa and Waihi Beach. Some representatives (not formally mandated) participated in informal meetings to share perspectives with representatives of Ngati Te Wai. Whilst not a Council initiative, it is also noted that there was an external Facebook page raising awareness and sharing information with approximately 750 recreational horse riders.
General public	Council Website, media releases, Facebook Council email newsletter and public notices. Three open days held at Katikati, Paengaroa and Waihi Beach.

6. Issues and Options Assessment

The issues and options for the Committee's deliberations are included in [Attachment A](#).

7. Statutory Compliance

The recommendations of this report ensure Council complies with the Local Government Act 2002 requirements for the review of bylaws. The Reserves and Facilities Bylaw review has been subject to a Special Consultative Procedure to ensure that Council is complying with its obligations to seek community views on proposals of significance.

Council delegations require that the final bylaw must be adopted by Council. Therefore this report seeks that the Committee recommend the bylaw to Council for adoption, subject to amendments the Committee may wish to recommend as a result of the bylaw submission process and deliberations.

8. Funding/Budget Implications

Budget Funding Information	Relevant Detail
Bylaw budget	Ongoing budget for bylaw reviews. This bylaw review can be managed within existing budgets. Costs for implementation depend on the bylaw amendments that the Committee requires and are outlined in the issues and options in Attachment A.

Western Bay of Plenty District Council

Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 Deliberations

Issues and Options Paper

This paper is structured as follows:

Part A - Background and Context

This section covers the purpose of the bylaw and review, the review process, overview of submissions and general supporting information including other Council approaches to horse riding on beaches.

Part B – Issues and Options

This section outlines the key issues and options for consideration relating to the proposed Reserves and Facilities Bylaw changes.

Issue 1: Use of horses at Tuapiro Point

Issue 2: Bylaw implementation

Issue 3: Broader review of horse riding areas

Issue 4: Drones

Issue 5: Vehicles on beaches

Part C - Appendices

A - Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 (with track changes, as released for consultation).

B - Western Bay of Plenty District Plan and Regional Coastal Environment Plan maps.

C - Option 1 (c): Schedule 1 bylaw amendments regarding horses at Tuapiro Point.

D - Code of Conduct – Auckland Regional Parks example.

Part A - Background and Context

1. Purpose of the Bylaw

The purpose of the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw (the Bylaw) is to provide for the orderly management and control of Council reserves and facilities for the benefit and enjoyment of all users of these areas. This helps us to:

- protect the public from nuisance,
- protect, promote, and maintain public health and safety,
- minimise the potential for offensive behaviour in public places.

Whilst the bylaw as a whole was released for consultation, the proposed changes related to the use of horses at Tuapiro Point and the use of drones on Council reserves.

2. Current provisions in operative bylaw

The Bylaw has specific provisions regarding the use of horses in reserves and on the beach, seeking to achieve a balance between protecting reserve/coastal values and providing recreational opportunities. The Bylaw takes an approach where no horses are allowed in any reserve or beach unless they are under continuous control (or secure) and in a specified area identified in Schedule 1 of the Bylaw. The Bylaw requires that all waste produced by horses must be removed.

Schedule 1 of the operative bylaw has six areas where horses are permitted subject to conditions of access:

- Waihi Beach – Athenree Estuary
- Waihi Beach – Three Mile Creek
- Tuapiro Point
- Matahui Crossing
- Pahoia Beach
- Rogers Road

The Bylaw has provisions on the use of aircraft on reserves but does not have any specific requirements regarding the operation of Remotely Piloted Aircraft Systems (RPAS), as these have been determined outside of the Bylaw process by Council resolution.

3. Proposed changes

Council proposed to amend the Bylaw by removing Tuapiro Point as a permitted site for horses because:

- There are ongoing issues and conflict between the use of horses at Tuapiro Point and the protection of significant cultural and ecological values, particularly with regard to the impact on food sources or kaimoana.
- The Regional Coastal Environment Plan identifies the need to avoid significant adverse effects on areas of cultural significance to tangata whenua in the coastal environment.

- It is perceived that there are high volumes of use by horses.
- The local hapū, Ngati Te Wai discussed their concerns with Council regarding the damage that is occurring, and it was agreed to initiate an immediate review of the Bylaw in relation to the permission to allow horse riding at Tuapiro Point.
- Despite the Bylaw requirements which are signposted at the reserve, horse riders continue to access areas outside of the permitted area and leave horse waste on the beach.

The review also provides an opportunity to incorporate 2015 Council direction on the use of RPAS on Council owned land. This is a procedural matter as no changes are proposed to the current Council position which allows for this use to occur subject to conditions. The 2015 Council direction is permissive in that RPAS (including drones and remote-controlled model aircraft) can be operated on reserves and beaches if they do not cause annoyance, hazard or inconvenience to other users and meet the requirements of the Civil Aviation Authority (CAA) regulations.

4. Bylaw Review Process

On 13 March 2018, the Tauranga Moana/Te Arawa ki Takutai Partnership Forum considered a report outlining concerns from Ngati Te Wai of the impact of horses on kaimoana beds at Tuapiro Point. The kaimoana beds are an important source of food for the associated marae and Ngati Te Wai provided evidence of the horses damaging, killing and defecating on and around the shellfish. In response to the report, the Forum resolved:

"That the Partnership Forum recommend that Council initiate an immediate review of the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw, in relation to the permission to allow horse riding at Tuapiro Point."

On 2 May 2018, the Policy Committee considered an issues and options paper regarding a potential change to the Bylaw to no longer permit horses at Tuapiro Point (and to include the current provisions for the use of RPAS). The Policy Committee resolved to adopt the proposed Bylaw changes for consultation.

The consultation period ran from 14 May 2018 to 9 July 2018 and followed the Special Consultative Procedure as required under the Local Government Act 2002. Information was available on Council's website and through general communication methods. The consultation process was aligned with consultation on the draft Katikati/Waihi Beach Reserve Management Plan as Tuapiro Point is included in this Plan, and the draft Plan considered the inclusion of Lund Road as a permitted site for horse riding.

Open days (each being of three hours duration) were held at:

- Katikati – 26 May 2018
- Paengaroa – 16 June 2018
- Waihi Beach – 23 June 2018

Council received 597 submissions on the draft bylaw, and the hearings were held on 6 August 2018 in Katikati. Over 80 people attended to speak to their submission and

submitters were grouped according to key themes. Prior to this, a separate 'informal' meeting was also requested by horse riding representatives with Ngati Te Wai and Council representatives on 27 June 2018, to better understand the issues and work together to seek potential solutions. This was a good discussion where information was shared between Ngati Te Wai and horse riding representatives regarding the value placed on Tuapiro Point from cultural, ecological and recreational perspectives. The two groups agreed to meet again on 26 July and to look at a potential solution to the issues raised. It is noted that the horse riding representatives are not formally mandated to represent the wider equestrian community.

A Policy Committee workshop to seek any points of clarification or further information requirements on a draft issues and options paper for the Bylaw review was held on 28 August 2018. At this workshop, elected members directed staff to work with representatives of the horse riding community and Ngati Te Wai to look at options to enable horses to potentially be permitted at Tuapiro Point, however in a manner that enables better protection of kaimoana beds. The outcome of this discussion between the parties is included as an option for the Committee to consider (Option 1(c)).

Subject to the outcome of the Policy Committee deliberations on 27 September 2018, it is anticipated that the final Bylaw will be adopted at a Council meeting on 1 November 2018 and come into effect following that meeting on 9 November 2018.

5. Submission overview

The majority of feedback received on the Bylaw review (and media interest in it) was on the proposal to no longer permit horses at Tuapiro Point. Council received 597 written submissions to the Bylaw review. Of these 597 submissions, 96% opposed the proposed change to Tuapiro Point. Submissions have come from individuals, as well as on behalf of clubs, organisations or committees. Some submissions included petitions (refer submission no. 189 and 489).

Following the end of the submission period, Council received a petition on 3 August 2018 from a group of horse riders, delivered on horseback to the Council offices at Barkes Corner. This will be considered as a late submission for adoption at the Policy Committee Bylaw deliberations meeting on 27 September 2018.

The key themes from submissions that supported the proposed change were:

- The impact of horse waste on the environment.
- The conduct of horse riders.
- The value of Tuapiro Point from a cultural and environmental perspective.

The key themes from submissions that did not support the proposed change were:

- Lack of evidence base to support the need for change.
- The value of Tuapiro Point to the horse-riding community.
- Increasing limitations on places where people can ride their horses.
- Issues with the operative Bylaw information not being clear about what is required, therefore unintentional breaches to the permitted area potentially being made.

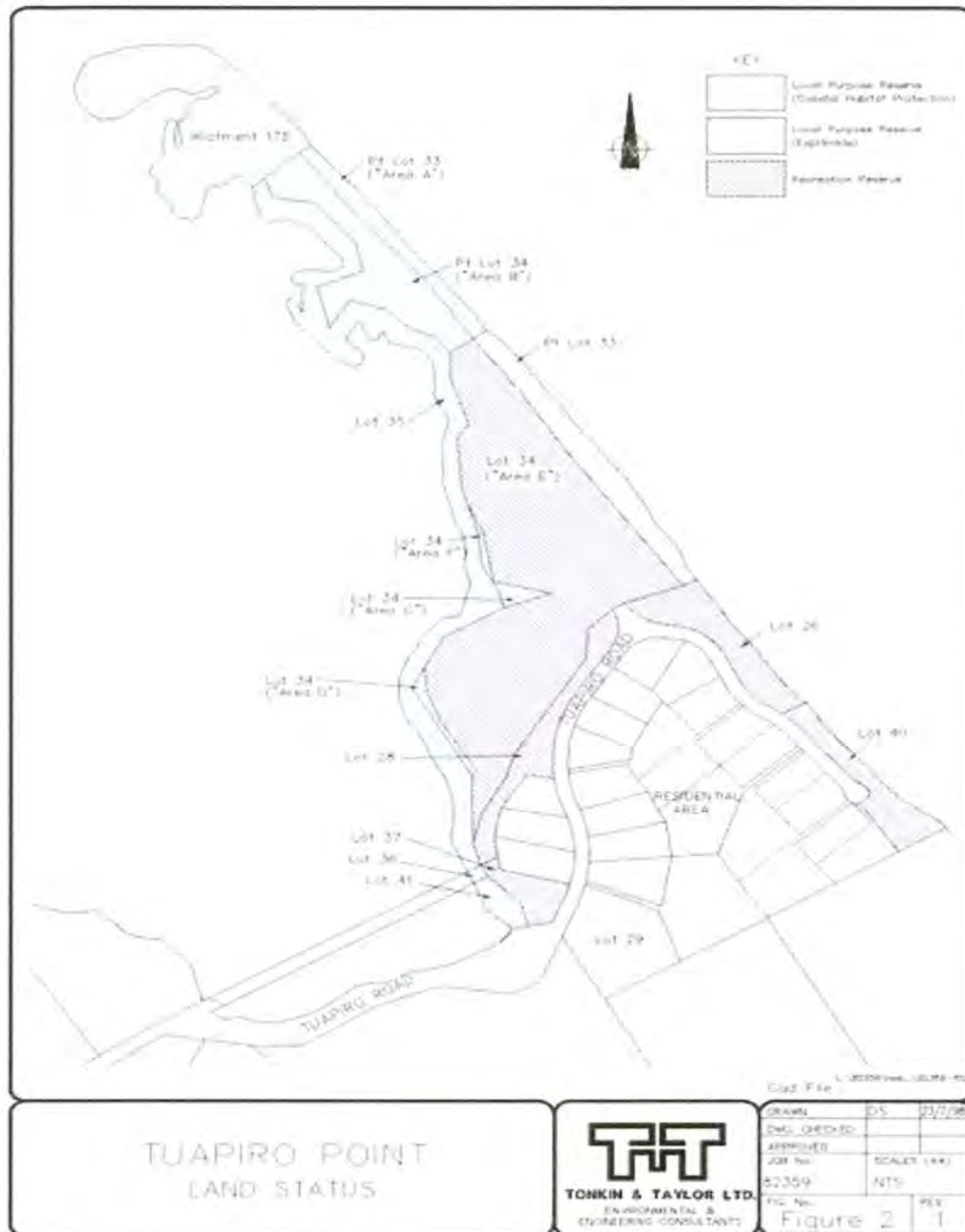
There were a number of suggestions about improvements that could be made to achieve a balance between protecting cultural values and continuing to provide for horses at Tuapiro Point. This includes improvements to signage, education, provision of horse waste bins, and providing more places for horses to ride in the district.

Seven submissions also touched on the issue of drones and were generally in support of including the current Council provisions in the Bylaw. These submissions primarily addressed the issue of horses at Tuapiro Point, so are included in the 597 submissions.

6. General Information

Tuapiro Point Reserve

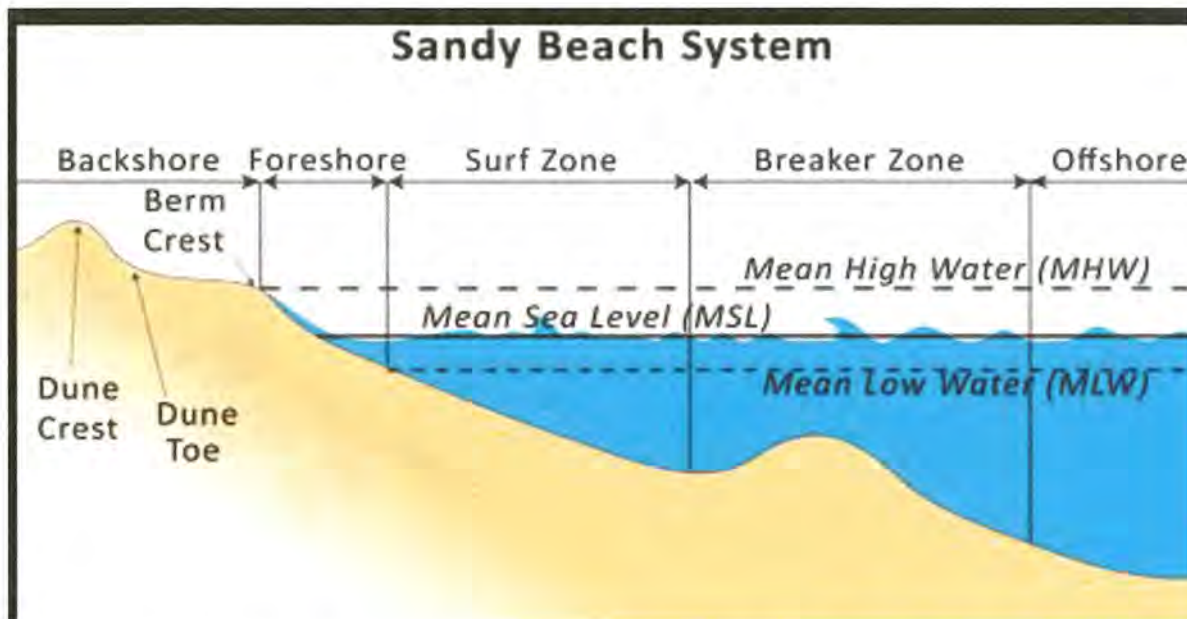
Western Bay of Plenty District Council has administrative responsibility for Tuapiro Point Reserve. It is an area of approximately 29 hectares lying in the northern Tauranga Harbour area. The legal description and reserve status of the land comprising the Tuapiro Point Reserve is described below.



Tuapiro Point is included in the draft Katikati/Waihi Beach Reserve Management Plan (RMP). The RMP references the 2003 Tuapiro Point Management Plan for the main guidance on the objectives, values and management and development approach for the reserve.

Jurisdiction

Western Bay of Plenty District Council has jurisdiction to make a bylaw over the beach/foreshore area. Under the Local Government Act 2002 where the boundary of a district is the sea, the boundary line is mean low water springs (low tide). For the purpose of the bylaw, the beach includes the foreshore which is part of the bed, shore or banks of tidal water between mean high water springs and mean low water springs.



The foreshore is under the control of regional councils for the purposes of the Resource Management Act (RMA), and territorial authorities for other purposes. Regional councils can make rules for the activities on the foreshore described in section 12 of the RMA while territorial authorities tend to control other activities, relating generally to public health and safety, through bylaws and other management techniques.

Rules for the riding of horses on the road and driver care around horse riders are contained in Part 11 of the Land Transport (Road User) Rule 2004.

Tuapiro Point statutory planning status and information

Tuapiro Point has specific status in both the Western Bay of Plenty District Plan and the Bay of Plenty Regional Council Regional Coastal Environment Plan. Appendix B includes the relevant planning maps.

The key features in the Western Bay of Plenty District Plan are:

- Significant Ecological Features - Description of features is scrub and flaxland.
- Outstanding Landscape Features - The area identified as visually significant includes all Rural Zoned land between MHWS and 300m above MHWS adjoining the Tauranga Harbour. The area identified as visually significant on Tuapiro spit extends north-west from the edge of the recent subdivision to the end of the spit. This natural feature extends into the harbour and is highly visible from Tanners Point.
- Cultural Heritage Feature Boundary - Tuapiro Point features are an archaeological landscape containing middens and 'finds'.

The key features in the BOPRC Regional Coastal Environment Plan are:

- Area of significant conservation or cultural value (covers all of the harbour). Many of the sites are of significance to Ngaiterangi te Iwi, while others are significant to specific hapū.

- Outstanding Natural Feature and Landscape - covers all the harbour area, its estuarine fringe and unmodified islands.
- Indigenous Biological Diversity Area - Description of species of note at Tuapiro Point is Banded rail and North Island fernbird.
- Tuapiro Point is identified by the BOPRC as a High Value Ecological Site. Key site features include the sandspit being used as a neap high tide roost by waders such as bar-tailed godwit and New Zealand pied oystercatcher.

Other Council bylaw provisions for horse riding on beaches

Council	Approach	Conditions
Tauranga City	<p>Permissive - All beaches are permitted subject to conditions and some exceptions (e.g. Mauao, marae zones).</p> <p>Council can identify further areas by resolution.</p>	<p>Must be via a Council-controlled vehicle access or any other access designated for that purpose.</p> <p>Any person in control of a horse on the beach must remove any faeces deposited by their horse and dispose of it in a hygienic manner.</p>
Thames-Coromandel	<p>Permissive - All beaches and public places are permitted subject to conditions and some exceptions.</p>	<p>Share the space, give other people room and consider using the beach when there are fewer people about.</p> <p>Make sure that you have control of your horse at all times. Pick up any 'deposits' your horse might make.</p> <p>Obey the road rules. This will ensure your and your horse's safety as well as that of other road users.</p>
New Plymouth	<p>Permissive - All beaches and public places are permitted subject to conditions and some exceptions.</p> <p>Two areas specifically designated for horse riding purposes.</p>	<p>Horses must be under control and horse manure must be removed.</p>
Whakatane	<p>Permissive - All beaches are permitted subject to conditions and some exceptions.</p> <p>Bylaw recognises that Council may prohibit horses on areas of the beach for public health or safety reasons.</p>	<p>Horse riders must use designated accessways, stay off dunes, not go near bird nesting areas, and remove horse waste.</p> <p>If the conditions are contravened, then the animal will be impounded.</p>

Council	Approach	Conditions
Auckland Regional Parks	Restricted - Permitted horse-riding areas at local and regional parks subject to conditions.	<p>Riders must obtain a network permit prior to riding in regional parks and are required to comply with conditions outlined in a code of conduct.</p> <p>The purpose of this pass is to ensure that there is good two-way communication between council staff and horse riders. This will enable registered riders to be provided with updates on changes to park combination codes which will be needed to access some of the parks, any temporary track or park closures, and to promote any new riding opportunities. It will also enable the council to know rider details in case of an emergency and to monitor demand for horse riding across the region.</p> <p>Please note there are horse riding group limits for each park (see park specific rules below for these group limits).</p>

Part B – Issues and Options

Issue 1: Use of horses at Tuapiro Point

Background

Council recognises that there has been ongoing tension regarding access to Tuapiro Point by horse riders, and the protection of significant cultural and ecological values at this location.

In 2005, Council's Reserves and Facilities Bylaw did not permit horses on any reserves or beach/foreshore area. This was amended in 2009 when a petition sought to provide dispensation to allow horse riding at Tuapiro Point. The 2012 draft Bylaw again did not permit horses on reserves or beach/foreshore areas, but as an outcome of consultation horses were permitted in specified areas with conditions of use on where the horses can go and the requirement to remove horse waste.

Council has been aware that Ngati Te Wai had concerns regarding the intensity of horse use at Tuapiro Point and the impact this was having on the kaimoana. In 2017, Ngati Te Wai stated that there was information going back to the 1990's regarding concern and conflict over the use of Tuapiro Point and that the matter had been raised with Council a number of times. Council also received correspondence from a local horse riding club outlining their concerns about the ability to continue to access Tuapiro Point. The Council response was to advise that the local hapū had raised issues about the increasing number of horses using Tuapiro Reserve and in particular the impact of horse droppings on the harbour environment. The Council letter reinforced the Bylaw requirements and asked the club to advocate the need to adhere to these requirements.

On 13 March 2018, Ngati Te Wai presented a report on the issues and damage occurring at Tuapiro Point to the Partnership Forum. The Forum resolved to recommend to the Policy Committee that Council initiate an immediate review of the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw, in relation to the permission to allow horse riding at Tuapiro Point.

On 2 May 2018, the Policy Committee considered a report with an issues and options paper on this matter. The report outlined the history of issues at Tuapiro Point, current requirements under the Bylaw, Reserve Management Plan and Regional Coastal Environment Plan considerations, and the rationale that has prompted consideration of this change. Two options were presented for consideration:

- Adopt a proposed change to no longer permit horses at Tuapiro Point due to the impact on cultural values, or
- Retain status quo and continue to educate the community of the bylaw requirements.

In response to this, the Policy Committee resolved to amend the bylaw to remove Tuapiro Point as a permitted site for horse riding and seek community views on the proposed change.

The rationale for the proposed change included:

- There are ongoing issues and conflict between the use of horses at Tuapiro Point and the protection of significant cultural and ecological values, particularly with regard to the impact on food sources or kaimoana.
- The Regional Coastal Environment Plan identifies the need to avoid significant adverse effects on areas of cultural significance to tangata whenua in the coastal environment.
- There are high volumes of use by horses.
- The local hapū, Ngati Te Wai discussed their concerns with Council regarding the damage that is occurring, and it was agreed by the Partnership Forum to initiate an immediate review of the Bylaw in relation to the permission to allow horse riding at Tuapiro Point.
- Despite the Bylaw requirements which are signposted at the reserve, horse riders continue to access areas outside of the permitted area and leave horse waste on the beach.

The consultation period ran parallel with consultation on the draft Katikati/Waihi Beach Ward Reserve Management Plan as Tuapiro Point is included in this Plan. The Reserve Management Plan proposes that an area be made available for horse riding purposes at Lund Road forestry reserve. An additional clause is recommended to the bylaw to acknowledge that Council has (and will have) reserves such as Lund Road and TECT All Terrain Park that have dedicated horse riding areas.



Map 1: Tuapiro Point – permitted areas for horse riding (from Schedule 1 of the operative Reserves and Facilities Bylaw).

Schedule 1 of the operative Bylaw includes a description of the permitted areas as follows – *"Following the sign posted loop trail horses may be ridden at low tide on the esplanade reserve along the foreshore at Tuapiro from the toilet block in the north around the point and through the small area of pines back onto the beach."*

Submission response

Of the 597 submissions received on the issue of horses at Tuapiro Point, 96 percent opposed the proposed change. 3.5 percent or 21 submissions supported the proposed change and 0.3 percent or 2 submissions were neutral on the issue (rounding has occurred).

The petition received on 3 August 2018, also opposed the removal of Tuapiro Point as a permitted site for horses.

Of note from the submissions and discussions at the open day, there was a common desire by those opposed to the change to consider a compromise that both protects the values of the site and continues to provide for horse riding (with conditions around this).

Representatives from the horse-riding community have indicated that they are keen to work with Ngati Te Wai to identify ways in which this could be achieved. Ngati Te Wai have also indicated that they wish to consider an amicable way forward and have proposed some solutions to this effect (outlined in tabled information provided at the 6 August 2018 hearings).

The common themes from submissions that **support** the proposed change are:

Issue	Key comments	No. of comments made¹
Horse waste	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Decline of quality of environment with horse waste being a contributing factor to this. - People not picking up horse waste as required by the bylaw. 	8
Conduct of horse riders	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Intimidating behaviour by some horse riders. - Horse riders not keeping to the permitted areas. - Commercial use by horse riding businesses. 	6
Tuapiro Point values	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Significant cultural values need to be protected at Tuapiro Point. - Significant environmental values need to be protected at Tuapiro Point. - Increasing high volumes of horses using Tuapiro Point. - Importance of protection of the coastline and harbour. 	22

The common themes from submissions that **did not support** the proposed change are:

Issue	Key comments	No. of comments made
Lack of evidence base	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - No scientific or technical studies to prove that horse waste is contaminating or damaging the area. - No evidence of people not picking up horse waste or not complying with the rules (alternative views 	208

¹ Note the number of comments made does not equate to the total number of submissions made as one submission often made several comments across the themes identified, and some submissions have been made on behalf of groups, clubs or organisation.

Issue	Key comments	No. of comments made
	<p>also state that people are wanting to comply, but the rules are unclear).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Large range of issues that impact on the harbour and that are more significant than the impact of horse waste. These include swans, dogs, dead trees, vehicles, run off from landuse activities. - Unfair to pick on horse riders when there are far greater impacts. - Not clear what and where the significant values are on the site. - Recommend carrying out independent and scientific research first to provide evidence of the damage occurring. 	
Tuapiro Point values	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Safe and easy to use for all riders of all abilities and all ages. - Beautiful area that should be accessible to the whole community. Nothing else like it. - Majority want to respect cultural values but want this balanced against recreational value to the community. - People are passionate about protecting this area and want to abide by the rules. It is a privilege to ride there. - The area provides a place for healing for riders and their horses due to the calm waters and general attributes of Tuapiro Point. - Easily accessible and good for all year-round use. - Good space for parking. - Open and flat, appeals to all riders. - Horse riding has occurred for years at this site and through a number of generations. - Horse riders are respectful of other reserve users, and often the horses become tourist attractions. - Provides for a variety of recreational experiences. - The area should be accessible to all the community. 	367
Horse riding areas	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Decreasing number of areas available for horse riding. - The impact of urbanisation on the safety of riding horses on the road and on the location of large grass verges that are used for this purpose. 	257

Issue	Key comments	No. of comments made
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The previous bylaw review removed Te Puna beach as a permitted site. - Farm access is limited due to micobovis plasma and smaller lifestyle blocks being developed. - Other permitted areas in the bylaw not as suitable at Tuapiro Point. - Issues with other permitted sites due to sinking sand, large waves, lack of carparking and poor signage. - The community have a right to access coastal areas. - Horse riding on the beach is a traditional kiwi recreational activity – it is part of the kiwi culture. - Tauranga city are more lenient, and they are an urban authority. Other councils are also more permissive as to where horse riders can go. - Horse riders are not catered for in the district. - Removing Tuapiro Point will intensify use at other permitted sites. - Safe places to ride horses are scarce. - Lund Road is not a suitable alternative as can only be used by more experienced riders. - Horses should be able to use Te Puna beach, Bowentown beaches. - TECT Park too far away, slippery and inadequate signage. - Council should be encouraging healthy, outdoor activity. - Lots of attention and investment in cycleways but not for horse riding areas. - New Zealand are world leaders in horse riding competition and events. 	

Issue	Key comments	No. of comments made
Bylaw information	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - People want to obey the rules and think they are riding in permitted areas, but information is not clear. - It is not clear where the protected areas are. - Insufficient communication about bylaw expectations with a reliance on signs but no additional or supporting information. - Proposed bylaw is not compliant with the provisions of the Local Government Act 2002 and Reserves Act 1977 in that it has not considered all options, is contrary to the purpose of the reserve, has no evidence base and has not considered all relevant views. - Proposed bylaw impacts on freedom of the community to access public places (with reference to the changes being contrary to the New Zealand Bill of Rights). 	24

Staff comments

A significant amount of feedback through the consultation process questioned the evidence base used to justify this proposed bylaw change. These submissions state that there is no scientific evidence to prove that horse waste and activity impacts on food sources or the environment, and some submissions state that there is no evidence of people breaking the rules.

Throughout the consultation process it was made clear that the basis of the proposal to no longer permit horses at Tuapiro Point was to protect cultural values of the site. There are numerous reports regarding the significance of the harbour to tangata whenua, and the cultural values important to iwi and hapū including kaimoana and water quality. The Regional Coastal Environment Plan and the Western Bay of Plenty District Plan identify Tuapiro Point as having ecological, landscape, cultural, and indigenous biological significance.

The evidence of the bylaw provisions being breached regarding horse waste not being removed is from a mixture of reports (Tauranga Harbour Margins Rubbish Accumulation Report 2017-28, BOPRC), monitoring evidence from Ngati Te Wai, and anecdotal evidence (Council staff observations and some submission feedback.) This was sufficient for Council to decide to proceed with the proposal for consultation.

The scientific evidence as to whether horse waste contaminates food sources is mixed. Some information references that horse waste does impact on food sources, and some reports state that there is no impact. However, this can also be considered from a cultural perspective, not just a scientific perspective. Note that Council's role in this process is to

consider all information that it determines to be relevant and there is no specific legislative requirement to consider only scientific evidence as the basis for a decision.

Broadly, there are numerous reports and studies on the health and values of the harbour and margins and the impact of activity on this – humans, animals, natural processes - that identify the negative impacts that are occurring and the need to respond to this. For example, the Manaaki Taha Moana (MTM) research programme undertaken by Massey University aims to restore and enhance coastal ecosystems and their services of importance to iwi, through a better knowledge of these ecosystems and the degradation processes that affect them. Ngati Te Wai has been involved in this and continues to be involved in the collection of data and monitoring. The project builds on previous research to construct an index capable of evaluating the health of Te Awanui or Tauranga Harbour from a tangata whenua perspective. The project hopes to enable iwi and hapū, to better monitor the health of the harbour from a unique indigenous perspective.

Ultimately however, the basis for the decision to proceed with the proposed change was that the riding of horses (and increased intensity of use) at Tuapiro Point:

- Is not being undertaken in accordance with the bylaw provisions in terms of horses riding outside of permitted areas and horse waste not being removed, and
- From a cultural perspective, this has a significant and detrimental effect to the ecology, environment and wellbeing of the beach and estuary.

In summary:

- There is evidence of the cultural significance of Tuapiro Point.
- There is evidence of the current bylaw provisions being breached.
- From a cultural perspective this breach is having a significant and detrimental effect on the area.
- There are mixed views as to whether horse waste contaminates food sources from a scientific perspective.
- From a wider perspective there are range of activities (natural and human) that are impacting on the health of the harbour and margins.

Options for Issue 1: Use of horses at Tuapiro Point

Option	What this means	Advantages	Disadvantages	Budget/work programme implications
<p>Option 1A:</p> <p>Status quo (operative bylaw)</p>	<p>Continue to permit horses at Tuapiro Point subject to conditions outlined in Clause 13.</p> <p>No change to Schedule 1 of the bylaw.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Tuapiro Point is a popular location for horse riders. - Majority of submissions did not support removing Tuapiro Point as a permitted site (96%). - Continues to provide six locations for horse riders to access beach in accordance with the bylaw. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Does not respond to issues raised by Ngati Te Wai. - Despite approach undertaken to date, evidence from Ngati Te Wai and Council staff indicates that use is continuing to occur outside of the permitted area and that horse waste is not being removed. 	<p>No implications.</p>
<p>Option 1B:</p> <p>Continue as per proposed bylaw (Appendix A).</p>	<p>Horses are no longer permitted at Tuapiro Point.</p> <p>Tuapiro Point is removed from Schedule 1 of the bylaw.</p> <p>The rationale for removing Tuapiro Point is to protect, promote and maintain public health due to the impact (degradation, contamination) of this use on a customary food source for local hapū.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Responds to ongoing issues raised by Ngati Te Wai and Council staff about the breach of bylaw provisions. - Consistent with the approach taken to the 2012 Bylaw review where Te Puna beach was removed following Pirirakau raising issues of the impact on their cultural values. - Protects the area from potential future damage to cultural values. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Tuapiro Point is a popular location for horse riders. - Majority of submissions did not support this change (96%). - Submission concerns on lack of evidence to justify the change, high values placed on Tuapiro Point by the horse riding community and decreasing places for horse riders to access. - Reduces the number of locations for horse riders to access in the Bylaw. Likely to intensify use and create issues in other areas where horses are permitted. 	<p>Replace signage to inform that horses are not permitted. Estimated cost of reinstating two signs is \$800 funded from existing budgets. May require a period of proactive enforcement.</p>

Option	What this means	Advantages	Disadvantages	Budget/work programme implications
<p>Option 1C:</p> <p>Amended status quo (Appendix C).</p> <p>The Committee could choose one or many of the options outlined – all of which would amend the status quo.</p>	<p><u>Permitted area amendments</u></p> <p>Continue to permit horses at Tuapiro Point subject to conditions outlined in Clause 13.</p> <p>Amend Schedule 1 of the bylaw to reflect proposed changes to permitted horse riding areas around Tuapiro Point.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Seeks to achieve a compromise between the issues raised by Ngati Te Wai and the issues raised by the horse riding community. - Tuapiro Point is a popular location for horse riders. - Majority of submissions did not support removing Tuapiro Point as a permitted site (96%). - Continues to provide six locations for horse riders to access in accordance with the Bylaw. - A range of potential improvements could be made within the bylaw and operationally (many suggested by submissions) to better manage the impact of the use of the area by horse riders. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Inconsistent with the approach taken to the 2012 Bylaw review where Te Puna beach was removed following Pirirakau raising issues of the impact on their cultural values. 	<p>Include restriction in signage and Schedule 1 text.</p> <p>Replace signage to reflect amended areas for horse riding around Tuapiro Point.</p> <p>Estimated cost is \$3,300 for signs plus \$800 for fencing, funded from existing budgets.</p>
	<p><u>Seasonal Restrictions</u></p> <p>Require seasonal access to limit or prohibit use during the peak summer period.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Manages horse use of Tuapiro Point at peak times. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Limits all year round horse use of Tuapiro Point. 	<p>Include restriction in signage and Schedule 1 text.</p>

Option	What this means	Advantages	Disadvantages	Budget/work programme implications
	<p><u>Permits – all horse riders</u></p> <p>Development of a permit system for all horse riders.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Based on the Auckland regional park model where a permit is required that signs the user up to a code of conduct and provides Council with a database of horse riders to communicate with on park closures and other information. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Administrative costs to set up and maintain. - Would be largely self policing as a proactive monitoring approach is not achievable within current staff resources. 	<p>Include restriction in signage and Clause 13 text.</p> <p>Set up of permit system – using existing staff resources.</p>
	<p><u>Limits on numbers</u></p> <p>Require large horse-riding groups (11 horses +) to apply for a Council permit for monitoring purposes only;</p> <p>or</p> <p>Limit large groups to 10 riders.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Helps Council to monitor the extent and frequency of use by large groups and ensure compliance with the restrictions relating to this use. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Will impact on current use of the area by large groups that include not for profit community organisations. 	<p>Include restriction in signage and Schedule 1 text.</p>
	<p><u>Code of conduct</u></p> <p>Develop horse riders code of conduct in conjunction with horse riding representatives. Include code of conduct</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Sets out clear expectations of use. - Approach successfully used in Auckland Regional Parks. - Can be used by different clubs to encourage responsible use by their members 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Administrative cost to develop (but could utilise other examples to reduce time requirements). 	<p>Include restriction in signage and Clause 13 text.</p> <p>Develop code of conduct – using existing staff</p>

Option	What this means	Advantages	Disadvantages	Budget/work programme implications
	information in bylaw, on Council's website and reminders in Council communications.			resources.

Issue 2: Reserves and Facilities Bylaw implementation

Background

If Council decide to continue to permit horses at Tuapiro Point, it is recommended that operational improvements (one or many) be implemented to better manage this activity and reduce the potential impact on cultural values.

These improvements do not require any change to the bylaw.

Submission response

The common ideas that submitters had to improve the management of horse riding at Tuapiro Point are:

Potential improvement	Key comments from submissions	No. of comments made
Signage	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Overwhelming feedback that the current signage is inadequate. - Need clear signage about where people can and can't go including parking. - Need clear signage about conditions/expectations of use (for all users, not just horse riders). - Need information on the values of the site to help educate people. - Better information will help people self-police the requirements. - Trail markers along the permitted areas. - Artwork and story boards to provide information on the history of the area. 	152
Education	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Develop a horse riders code of conduct (similar to Auckland Council's approach for regional parks). - Develop a smart phone app to provide guidance about where people can and can't go, what the conditions of use are and educate people about the significance of the area. - Educate community about the values of the site and expectations of use. - Regularly communicate expectations with horse riding community and on site, Council website, reminders etc. 	29
Restrictions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Fence off areas where people cannot go. - Permit system so that people 'sign up' to the expectations regarding use. - Consider seasonal restrictions. - Impose fines for non-compliance. - Require organised events or planned use with large numbers (10-20 + riders) to have a permit to help manage the frequency of intensive use and ensure 	79

Potential improvement	Key comments from submissions	No. of comments made
	<p>compliance with the conditions of use.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Ban high impact activities in sensitive areas, organised business operations and organised rallies to better manage numbers of horses using the area. 	
Horse waste	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Provision of bins for horse waste. - Require people to take away their horse waste. - Varying comments about the practicality of removing horse waste - this is too difficult to do, this should happen anyway, shouldn't have to do this as no impact on the environment. - Provide shovels for people to use. - Mounting blocks for ease of access on and off horses. 	47
Other	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Dedicated horse parking at Tuapiro Point. - Ban freedom campers. - Improve plastic recycling facilities. - Open up more areas for horses e.g. paper roads, walkways and cycleways, Te Puna beach, loop bridleway from Teihana Road, all beaches, Bowentown. - Do not permit vehicles or camping on Tuapiro Point. - Place a Rahui (restriction of access) on all beaches to assist with scientific research of these areas. - Fell the pine trees and replace with native trees. - Develop an ecological restoration project at Tuapiro Point. - Phase out horse riding use at Tuapiro Point over a period of time and explore more suitable sites. 	95

Potential improvements to implementation of the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw

Improvements	What is involved	Budget/work programme implications
1. Improve signage at Tuapiro Point.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • New signage developed that clearly outlines: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Expectations of all reserve users - Where horses can go - Where horses can't go - Conditions of use • Draft signage wording and discuss with Ngati Te Wai and horse-riding representatives, to ensure bylaw requirements can be clearly interpreted and understood. • Include markers along the permitted area. • Provide fencing where appropriate. 	<p>2 x new signs @750 each. 2 x reinstated signs @ \$400 each. 10 x markers @ \$100 each.</p> <p>Total \$3,300 to be funded from existing budget (District signage) + \$800 fencing.</p>
2. Improve education on bylaw requirements and values of Tuapiro Point.	<p>Options include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Interpretation boards - Work with Ngati Te Wai to develop interpretation boards to identify cultural and environmental values of Tuapiro Point. b) Mobile app - Consider development of a mobile app to outline expectations of use and educate people on the cultural values of the site (potential to trial at Tuapiro Point, Mauao example cited). 	<p>Interpretation boards – 2 x \$1,500 to be funded from existing budget.</p> <p>Cost of mobile app - to be determined.</p>

Improvements	What is involved	Budget/work programme implications
3. Provide facilities that assist with horse waste removal.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Once the permitted area has been determined, provide horse bins and mounting blocks in locations that best enable the removal of horse waste. 	1 x horse waste bin @ \$2,000.
4. Monitoring approach.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Improvements to information on permitted sites, cultural values and conditions of use should assist with compliance and self-policing of these. Reserves staff continue to monitor the situation when visiting Tuapiro Point. Meet with Ngati Te Wai, horse riding representatives, BOPRC staff to discuss the effectiveness of the improvements after a suitable time period – suggest 6 months from 9 November 2018 (approximately 9 May 2019). 	Monitoring - staff time only.

Note that where appropriate, these improvements will also be applied to the other permitted sites in the Bylaw particularly ensuring the signage is clear as to where people can and can't go, and that there is good information on the conditions of use (on the sign, Council website and communications methods).

33

Options for Issue 2: Reserves and Facilities Bylaw implementation

Option	What this means	Advantages	Disadvantages	Budget/work programme implications
Option 2A: Implement a range of improvements to better manage the use of horses at Tuapiro Point.	Council identifies from the table above, a range of improvements that clearly outline expectations regarding the use of horses at Tuapiro Point and educate the community on cultural and environmental values of the site.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Responds to submissions identifying potential improvements to the management of horses at Tuapiro Point. - Clarifies expectations of use. - Work with the Ngati Te Wai and the horse riding community to implement improvements to ensure they are effective. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Additional costs involved in implementing improvements. 	Costs to be determined.
Option 2B: No further action.	No additional investment in the provision of information regarding the use of horses at Tuapiro Point.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - No additional cost. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Submission responses clearly identified the need for improvements to be made to better manage use of horses at Tuapiro Point. Taking no further action in this regard may reduce the likelihood of successful implementation of bylaw requirements. 	No impact.

Issue 3: Broader review of horse riding areas

Background

The issue of providing horse riding areas in the district has been considered by Council many times through the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw process.

Council areas close to the Western Bay of Plenty District have a more permissive approach to horse riding on beaches. Tauranga City and Thames-Coromandel allow horses at their beaches subject to conditions of use such as being respectful of others, horses being under control and removal of horse waste. Some sites are 'no go' areas which are specified in their bylaw and communications.

Submission response

There was a large amount of feedback concerned with the decreasing number of horse riding areas available within the district. Comments included:

- Impact of growth on the safety of riding horses on the road or grass verge.
- Limiting areas available intensifies use in permitted areas whereas more choice would spread the activity over a wider area.
- Other areas such as Te Puna and Bowentown should be included as permitted sites.
- Other permitted sites have their limitations – access and parking, sinking sand, slippery, waves, not suitable for learners.
- Ability to access farms is under threat due to diseases such as micobovis plasma and PSA.
- Lots of attention and investment in cycleways but not for horse riding areas.
- Horse riding on the beach is a traditional kiwi recreational activity – it is part of the kiwi culture.

For completeness, a recommended addition to Clause 13 is to include that horses are permitted in areas that provide dedicated signposted horse riding trails, for example TECT All Terrain Park, and Lund Road Reserve (future development).

Options for Issue 3 – Broader review of horse riding areas

Option	What this means	Advantages	Disadvantages	Budget/work programme implications
<p>Option 3A:</p> <p>Undertake a review to identify additional opportunities for the provision of horse riding areas in the district.</p>	<p>A separate project is undertaken to explore opportunities for improving horse riding access to Council owned land.</p> <p>The scope of the review will need to consider:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Potential inclusion of specific areas referred to in submissions (including Bowentown and Te Puna beaches). • The use of existing and future walkways/cycleways for this purpose. • Further consultation requirements. • Other Councils approaches to horse riding areas. • Existing ecological and cultural status of areas of the harbour (for example, as in 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Responds to submission feedback on this issue. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Work programmes have been determined for 2018/19. If this is a priority then additional funding would be required to use external resource to undertake this review. 	<p>Refer to Policy and Planning work programme in 2019/20 for consideration.</p>

Option	What this means	Advantages	Disadvantages	Budget/work programme implications
	the Western Bay of Plenty District Plan, Regional Coastal Environment Plan).			
Option 3B: Do not undertake a review of potential horse riding areas.	No change.	- No change to current work programmes.	- Submissions identified a decreasing number of areas available for horse riding in the district.	No implications.

Issue 4: Drones

Background

Western Bay of Plenty District Council permits the use of RPAS on Council-owned land. There are however strict conditions on this use. They can be flown in accordance with all CAA Part 101 and operation of the aircraft does not cause annoyance, hazard or inconvenience to other users. This position was adopted by resolution of the Policy and Strategy Committee on 29 September 2015. At the time, it was noted that the direction was consistent with the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2012, in particular the provisions relating to remotely piloted aircraft use on reserves. The Committee resolved that this position be included in the next review of that Bylaw, which is now being undertaken.

It is the operator's responsibility to ensure an understanding and compliance with the CAA Part 101 Regulations, even if flying recreationally. Operators need to consider whether they will be flying in a controlled airspace, or in an exclusion zone within 4km from an airport or airfield (including Waihi Beach airfield). Where applicable, operators will need to gain the necessary permissions from Air Traffic Control to comply with the CAA regulations. The operator must also have permission from any person they wish to fly over pursuant to the CAA Part 101 Regulations.

Council has excellent information on the website on drone requirements including a map with the current restrictions that apply in the district and a link to the Airshare website that provides further information about operating RPAS safely, planning flights and requesting access to controlled airspace where applicable. A recommended list of reserves is provided that are considered the most suitable for the operation of drones along with suggested model aircraft clubs that people may wish to join. A brochure that summarises all the key requirements is also provided on the website and in Council service centres.

There is no knowledge of complaints regarding the use of drones on Council owned land and it has not been identified as a priority issue for reserves staff. Therefore, it is not considered necessary to amend the current Council position on this issue and it is appropriate to now include this direction in the bylaw that governs the use of reserves and facilities controlled by Council. It is also appropriate to include in the bylaw that CAA is the enforcement agency for ensuring RPAS pilots meet the requirements of the Part 101 Regulations.

Submission response

Council received seven submissions on the proposed changes to the bylaw to include current Council direction on the use of RPA's including drones. These submissions primarily commented on the issue of horses at Tuapiro Point with a small comment made on the issue of drones. The majority of these submissions appear to indicate support for the proposed change (some were not that clear).

Key points made in support of the drone provisions are:

- Would like to use drones in public places such as Tuapiro Point.
- No issues with Real Estate agents using drones for their property sales.
- Support the use of RPAS on Council land provided operators are aware of risks of use around horses and comply with CAA regulations.
- Beneficial to use when disabled or physically limited, good to get people outside and enjoying open spaces.

Key points made where it seems the submission opposes the drone provisions are:

- Provide in the area to the north of Plom Road access to estuary to provide less nuisance to residents.
- Drones should only operate in designated zones and times as they create noise nuisance and disrupt privacy.

Options for Issue 4: Drones

Option	What this means	Advantages	Disadvantages	Budget/work programme implications
Option 4A: Status quo (operative bylaw)	Existing Council direction on the use of RPAS (including drones) remains but is not included in the bylaw.	- None identified.	- Council resolved to consider the inclusion of this information in the bylaw. - Provides information on expectations for this type of activity in one place.	No implications identified.
Option 4B: Continue as per proposed bylaw (Appendix A).	The bylaw includes a clause that Council gives permission for the operation of Remotely Piloted Aircraft Systems on Council owned land, provided that: (a) The operations meet the requirements of the Civil Aviation Authority's Part 101 regulations; and (b) Such operation does not cause annoyance, hazard or inconvenience to other users in any of Council's reserves. The bylaw refers to the CAA as the enforcement	- Reflects existing Council direction on this issue. - Recognises that there have been no known issues regarding the use of RPAS on Council land. - Clear and simple approach to allowing for this use to occur, avoiding confusion about where RPAS can and cannot fly. - Ensures compliance with CAA regulations and provides flexibility should these regulations change in the future.	- Two submissions identified the need for restrictions on drone usage.	No implications identified.

Option	What this means	Advantages	Disadvantages	Budget/work programme implications
	agency.			
<p>Option 4C:</p> <p>Amendments to proposed bylaw.</p>	<p>Council could consider identifying sites where drones are not permitted or placing further restrictions on this use.</p> <p>Submissions identified the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Provide in the area to the north of Plom Road access to estuary to provide less nuisance to residents. - Drones should only operate in designated zones and times as they create noise nuisance and disrupt privacy. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Responds to some submission requests. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - No evidence of the need for change has been identified. 	<p>Any change to the current position will require an amendment to the bylaw, potentially further consultation and updating of information on Council's website and the drone use brochure.</p>

Issue 5: Vehicles on beaches

Background

There are no proposed changes to the current Bylaw provisions regarding the use of vehicles on beaches. Clause 10 of the Bylaw states:

- 10.1. Except with the prior written permission of the Council or an authorised officer, and in accordance with any conditions that may be required, a person shall not park or drive any vehicle (excluding bicycles), motorcycle, or land yacht on any part of the beach.
- 10.2. Clause 10.1 shall not apply to:
 - (a) Any vehicle driven along an authorised access way or parked in any authorised parking area; or
 - (b) Any vehicle used solely for the purpose of launching or retrieving any vessel; provided that:
 - i. the vehicle uses an authorised access way to go onto and leave the beach; and
 - ii. moves across the beach to and from the water using the shortest practicable route; and
 - iii. leaves the beach immediately once the vehicle has finished launching or retrieving a vessel.
- 10.3. Those vehicles referred to in clause 10.2 shall not be driven:
 - (a) On any part of the beach at a speed in excess of 15 km/h
 - (b) Without due care and attention or without reasonable consideration for other persons using the beach; or
 - (c) In such a manner as to cause damage to the beach.
- 10.4. Any restrictions contained in the preceding clauses shall not apply to:
 - (a) Law Enforcement Officers;
 - (b) Surf Patrol, Fire Rescue or Emergency Services Personnel;
 - (c) Council Officers (including Bay of Plenty Regional Council Officers);
 - (d) Honorary Rangers (appointed by Council).

Provided they are in the course of carrying out their official duties.

Submission response

A submission from Bay of Plenty Regional Council (BOPRC) seeks to clarify that vehicles used to support the delivery of the Coast Care programme are covered by Section 10.4 of the bylaw.

The submission also outlines that:

BOPRC supports the inclusion of provisions that limit where vehicles can access the beach as this is consistent with the Proposed Regional Coastal Environment Plan. BOPRC recommend including an advice note as follows:

"This Bylaw manages vehicle access to maintain health and safety to beach users. It must also be noted that the Regional Coastal Environment Plan has rules to manage vehicles within the foreshore or seabed, some activities may require resource consent. For further information please contact the Bay of Plenty Regional Council. "

The provisions referred to are outlined below. Appendix B shows the area at Tuapiro Point that is Indigenous Biological Diversity Area A and where no vehicle use is permitted.

Vehicles on Beaches - Region-wide Rules from Regional Coastal Environment Plan

No vehicle use (unless for emergency or law enforcement purposes) in Indigenous Biological Diversity Area A (IBDA A) in the coastal marine area. This is all areas coloured burgundy with diagonal stripes on the planning [maps](#).

In other areas, vehicles can drive on the foreshore (area below spring high tide - the "wet", firm sand part) for these activities:

- Surf life saving operations.
- Emergency situations, for example: fire-fighting, oil spills, rescue operations, salvage of vessels and sea mammal strandings.
- Burial of dead animals by the Department of Conservation or local council.
- Launching or retrieving vessels.
- Transporting recreational equipment to the water's edge.
- Coast Care and Estuary Care projects (unless part of mangrove management activities).
- Defence Force activities (prior notice must be given to Bay of Plenty Regional Council, the Department of Conservation and adjacent territorial authorities).
- Certain projects carried out by local councils, Government, and educational institutions. For example:
 - Monitoring and data collection
 - Maintenance of infrastructure and facilities
 - Law enforcement activities
 - Beach grooming
 - Removal of litter.
- Use of land yachts.
- Setting up and running temporary recreational events (that are permitted by Rule SO 1).
- Access for people with disabilities.

Otherwise vehicle users need a consent from Bay of Plenty Regional Council.

Options for Issue 5: Vehicles on Beaches

Option	What this means	Advantages	Disadvantages	Budget/work programme implications
Option 5A: Status quo (operative bylaw)	<p>No change.</p> <p>Note that there were no proposed changes to Clause 10 in the proposed bylaw.</p>	- None identified.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - No reference to these requirements in the bylaw therefore no signal to the community that additional provisions need to be considered. - No clarity provided on role of the coast care programme in carrying out official duties. 	No implications.
Option 5B: Amendments to Clause 10 of operative bylaw.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Include the BOPRC recommended advice note (shown in italics above) in Clause 10 of the bylaw. • Add to Clause 10.4 (c): Council Officers (including Bay of Plenty Regional Council Officers and those involved in approved environmental programmes) 	- Ensures community are aware that regional provisions may also apply.	- None identified.	Include in general bylaw information on the website.

Part C – Appendices

A - Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 (with track changes, as released for consultation).

B - Western Bay of Plenty District Plan and Regional Coastal Environment Plan maps

C – Option 1 (c): Schedule 1 bylaw amendments regarding horses at Tuapiro Point.

D - Code of Conduct – Auckland Regional Parks example



Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw ~~2012~~2018

Explanatory Note

The purpose of the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw is to provide for the orderly management and control of Council facilities and reserves vested in or under the control of Council for the benefit and enjoyment of all users of those facilities and reserves.



Western Bay of Plenty District Council

Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 20122018

Contents

Title.....	444
Bylaw Structure.....	444
Revocation.....	444
Scope.....	444
Validation.....	444
1. Introduction.....	555
2. General.....	666
3. Conduct in Facilities.....	666
4. Ordering out.....	777
5. Access to Reserves.....	888
6. Leased or Licensed Premises in Reserves.....	888
7. No Entry into Restricted Areas or Places in Reserves.....	999
8. Prohibited and Restricted Activities in Reserves.....	999
9. Litter.....	104010
10. Vehicles on Beaches.....	104010
11. Vehicles in Reserves.....	114111
12. Animals in Reserves (Other than Horses).....	114111
13. Horses in Reserves and on the Beach.....	124212
14. Water.....	124212
15. Lighting Fires.....	134313
16. Bathing.....	134313
17. Buying, Selling or Advertising in Reserves.....	134313
18. Parades and Assemblies.....	144414
19. Children's Apparatus.....	144414
20. Destruction of Animals.....	144414
21. Firearms and Weapons.....	144414
22. Aircraft.....	154515
23. Interference with Employees and Contractors.....	154515
24. Sports and Games in Reserves.....	154516
25. Organised Events in Facilities and Reserves.....	164616
26. Misbehaviour.....	174717
27. Western Bay of Plenty District Council General Bylaw.....	174717
Schedule 1.....	184818
Schedule 2 – Aerial Maps.....	202020
Title.....	3
Bylaw Structure.....	3
Revocation.....	3
Scope.....	3
Validation.....	3



<u>1. Introduction</u>	4
<u>2. General</u>	5
<u>3. Conduct in Facilities</u>	5
<u>4. Ordering out</u>	6
<u>5. Access to Reserves</u>	7
<u>6. Leased or Licensed Premises in Reserves</u>	7
<u>7. No Entry into Restricted Areas or Places in Reserves</u>	7
<u>8. Prohibited and Restricted Activities in Reserves</u>	8
<u>9. Litter</u>	8
<u>10. Vehicles on Beaches</u>	8
<u>11. Vehicles in Reserves</u>	9
<u>12. Animals in Reserves (Other than Horses)</u>	10
<u>13. Horses in Reserves and on the Beach</u>	10
<u>14. Water</u>	11
<u>15. Lighting Fires</u>	11
<u>16. Wandering Stock</u>	11
<u>17. Notices and Signs</u>	12
<u>18. Bathing</u>	12
<u>19. Buying, Selling or Advertising in Reserves</u>	12
<u>20. Parades and Assemblies</u>	12
<u>21. Children's Apparatus</u>	12
<u>22. Destruction of Birds</u>	13
<u>23. Firearms and Weapons</u>	13
<u>24. Aircraft</u>	13
<u>25. Interference with Employees and Contractors</u>	14
<u>26. Sports and Games in Reserves</u>	14
<u>27. Organised Events in Facilities and Reserves</u>	14
<u>28. Misbehaviour</u>	15
<u>29. Western Bay of Plenty District Council General Bylaw</u>	15
<u>Schedule 1</u>	16
<u>Schedule 2 – Aerial Maps</u>	18



WESTERN BAY OF PLENTY DISTRICT COUNCIL

Title

This Bylaw is the Reserves and Facilities Bylaw for Western Bay of Plenty District Council and shall come into force on ~~27-September-2012~~[xxxxxxx].

Bylaw Structure

This Bylaw comprises this document and attached schedules.

Revocation

At the coming into force of this Bylaw, the Western Bay of Plenty District Council ~~Recreational and Cultural Reserves and~~ Facilities Bylaw ~~2005-2012~~ is revoked.

Scope

This bylaw shall apply to the whole of the district administered by Western Bay of Plenty District Council, and other locations that are controlled by Western Bay of Plenty District Council, now and in the future.

Validation

The Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw ~~2012-2018~~ was duly made at a meeting of the Western Bay of Plenty District Council held after completion of the Special Consultative Procedure and will come into force on ~~27-September-2012~~xxx.

The Common Seal of the Western Bay of Plenty District Council was affixed pursuant to a resolution of Council on ~~27-September-2012~~xxx in the presence of:

Chief Executive Officer

Seal

Date _____



Western Bay of Plenty District Council

Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw ~~2012~~2018

1. Introduction

1.1 Definitions

Authorised Officer – means an officer or other person appointed by the Council to perform duties required under this bylaw, irrespective of the designation given to that officer or person and includes any Police Officer.

Beach – means any land in the Council’s district adjacent to any seacoast which is part of the foreshore, or is land contiguous to and used in connection with the foreshore, and to which the public has a right of access. For the purposes of this bylaw, the beach includes the foreshore which is the part of the bed, shore or banks of tidal water between mean high water springs and mean low water springs.

Bylaw – means a bylaw of the Local Authority for the time being in force, made under the provisions of any Act or authority enabling the Local Authority to make Bylaws.

Controlling Officer - means a person for the time being who is officially in charge of the facility or reserve area.

Council or **District Council** - means the Western Bay of Plenty District Council or a duly Authorised Officer of the Council.

District – means the area administered by the Western Bay of Plenty District Council

Facility – means any public toilet, public swimming pool or other recreational or administrative facility provided by and/or administered by Council.

Remotely Piloted Aircraft Systems (RPAS) – includes Unmanned Aerial Vehicles, Unmanned Aerial Systems, remote controlled model aircraft and drones.



Reserve – means any open space, playing field, plantation, park, garden or ground set apart for public recreation or enjoyment which is under the management or control of the Council and includes any Facility, structure or building within those reserves.

Vehicle – has the same meaning as in the Land Transport Act 1998.

Vessel – means any ship or boat and includes a motor vessel (such as a standardised motorised private launch boat), any yacht, inflatable rubber boat, kayak, jet ski and any fishing boat.

2. General

2.1 The Council may from time to time, by resolution:

- (a) Adopt a policy for the purpose of protecting, maintaining, preserving, developing or enhancing the Council facilities and reserves under its control;
- (b) Set the terms and conditions applicable to the granting by Council of any licence, right, permit or approval in respect of any activity in or about any Council facility or reserve under its control;
- (c) Establish and fix fees for any licence, right or permit given in connection with any Council facility or reserve; or
- (d) Establish and fix fees for admission to or use of any Council facility or reserve.^{1,7}

2.2 Any person who is granted any licence, right or permit, or approval by Council in respect of any activity on or in any Council facility or reserve shall comply with any attached conditions. Any person who fails to comply with such conditions shall be guilty of an offence against this bylaw.

3. Conduct in Facilities

3.1 In any Council facility no person shall:

- (a) Pollute, damage or interfere with any facility or deface or disfigure any surface, structure or exhibit within a facility;
- (b) Fail to comply with all reasonable requests of any officer of the Council or appointee of Council on duty at the facility;
- (c) Smoke tobacco or any other substance, or consume food or any liquid, other than water, within a facility except in areas where this is specifically permitted;



- (d) Consume any intoxicating liquor, except in areas set apart for the purpose, or at an authorised function;
 - (e) Consume, inject or inhale any mind-altering substance or offer or sell such substance to any person;
 - (f) Permit any animal under their control or ownership to enter a facility, provided disability assist dogs may be permitted to enter;
 - (g) Enter a restricted area or an area set apart for staff at or in a facility without permission of a staff member;
 - (h) At or in a facility, deposit or throw any litter, or any substance or article that is likely to be of a dangerous or offensive nature, except in a place or receptacle provided for that purpose; or
 - (i) Behave in any way that could interfere with or prevent another person's enjoyment of the facility.
- 3.2 No child under the age of 10 (ten) years shall be allowed to enter or remain in any facility unless such child is accompanied by a person over the age of 14 years, or where the controlling officer gives approval for that child to enter or remain.
- 3.3 Any person who in the opinion of the controlling officer is not in a fit state to be admitted shall not enter, or having entered, shall leave a facility when requested to do so by the controlling officer or any site attendant.

4. Ordering out

- 4.1. Any person who in the opinion of the controlling officer:
- (a) Is contravening or has contravened any of the provisions of this bylaw or any rules made pursuant to the bylaw; or
 - (b) Is not a bona fide user of the facility for the purpose for which it is intended; or
 - (c) Has acted in an unlawful or disorderly manner in or on a facility:
 - i. shall upon the request of the controlling officer immediately leave; and
 - ii. the person shall be liable to be prosecuted for any contravention of this bylaw.
- 4.2. Any person who fails to leave a Council facility when so requested by the controlling officer commits a further offence against this bylaw.
- 4.3. A controlling officer may exclude any person requested to leave a facility from the facility permanently or for such time as the controlling officer shall think fit.



- 4.4. The Council may restrict access by the public to all of (or certain areas of) a facility at specified times for the private use of a particular person or for the holding of a private function.

5. Access to Reserves

- 5.1. Subject to the provisions of this Bylaw and the Reserves Act 1977, all reserves will be open to the public.
- 5.2. The Council may determine the times during which a reserve or any part of a reserve, will be closed to the public.
- 5.3. No person, other than an authorised officer, may enter or remain in a reserve, or any part of a reserve, while it is closed to the public.
- 5.4. No person shall enter or leave any reserve except through the openings, gateways, entrances or exits provided for the purpose.
- 5.5. No person shall willfully obstruct any of the approaches, entrances, exits, thoroughfares, or walks of any reserve.
- 5.6. No person shall enter any reserve unless the reserve is open for public admission.

6. Leased or Licensed Premises in Reserves

- 6.1. Subject to the provisions of the Reserves Act 1977, the Council may lease premises in a reserve to any organisation or member of the public, or license any organisation or member of the public to use premises in a reserve, upon any conditions the Council considers.
- 6.2. No person may enter or use any building in a reserve that is subject to a lease or a licence other than the authorised officer or any other person in accordance with a lease or licence.



7. No Entry into Restricted Areas or Places in Reserves

- 7.1 The Council may specify any area or place in a reserve to be a restricted area or place.
- 7.2 No person may enter a restricted area or place without the prior written permission of Council.
- 7.3 Every person to whom the Council grants permission under clause 7.2 must comply with any conditions imposed by the Council in that written submission.

8. Prohibited and Restricted Activities in Reserves

- 8.1 No person shall interfere with any inscription, signage or any labels attached to or connected with any article, tree, shrub or other plant, or any notice used to indicate or exhibit any name, regulation or bylaw.
- 8.2 No person shall remove, damage, destroy, or attempt to remove, damage or destroy, any structure or fitting within any reserve.
- 8.3 No person shall, without prior written permission, take, deposit, remove or disturb any soil, shrub, tree or other growth, or take any seed, cutting or interfere with or pick or otherwise remove any flowers, ferns or greenery.
- 8.4 No person shall enter any area set apart for the cultivation of plants and growing of plants, including flowerbeds, nurseries and planted gardens.
- 8.5 No person shall deface by writing or otherwise or in any other manner damage the walls or any building or structure in any reserve, or therein act or use these buildings or structures in an inappropriate manner.

- 8.6 No person shall post or interfere with any placard, sign or noticeboard in, on or within any reserve without the prior written permission of an authorised officer of the Council, nor without such permission distribute any handbill or notice at the entrances to any reserve.

8-5

Formatted: Indent: Left: 1.27 cm, No bullets or numbering

Formatted: Indent: Left: 1.5 cm, No bullets or numbering



9. Litter

- 9.1. No person shall leave any litter within any reserve except in the litter bins provided.

~~11.10.~~ 10. Vehicles on Beaches

- 10.1. Except with the prior written permission of the Council or an authorised officer, and in accordance with any conditions that may be required, a person shall not park or drive any vehicle (excluding bicycles), motorcycle, or land yacht on any part of the beach.

- 10.2. Clause 10.1 shall not apply to:

- (a) Any vehicle driven along an authorised access way or parked in any authorised parking area; or
- (b) Any vehicle used solely for the purpose of launching or retrieving any vessel; provided that:
 - i. the vehicle uses an authorised access way to go onto and leave the beach; and
 - ii. moves across the beach to and from the water using the shortest practicable route; and
 - iii. leaves the beach immediately once the vehicle has finished launching or retrieving a vessel.

- 10.3. Those vehicles referred to in clause 10.2 shall not be driven:

- (a) On any part of the beach at a speed in excess of 15 km/h
- (b) Without due care and attention or without reasonable consideration for other persons using the beach; or
- (c) In such a manner as to cause damage to the beach.

- 10.4. Any restrictions contained in the preceding clauses shall not apply to:

- (a) Law Enforcement Officers;
- (b) Surf Patrol, Fire Rescue or Emergency Services Personnel;
- (c) Council Officers (including Bay of Plenty Regional Council Officers);
- (d) Honorary Rangers (appointed by Council).

Provided they are in the course of carrying out their official duties.



13.11. Vehicles in Reserves

~~13.11.1~~ No person shall, without permission, park, ride or drive any vehicle, motorcycle, or bicycle on any reserve except on those areas set aside specifically for such purpose.

~~13.211.2~~ No person shall drive any vehicle in any reserve:

- (a) At a speed in excess of 15 km per hour or as otherwise indicated by signage (provided that this restriction shall not apply to those parks or reserves within which there are specifically designated areas for motorsport activities such as motorcycling, rallying or 4x4); and
- (b) Without due care and attention or without reasonable consideration for other persons using the reserve; and
- (c) In such a manner as to cause damage to the reserve.

~~13.311.3~~ Any restrictions contained in the preceding clauses shall not apply to:

- (a) Law Enforcement Officers;
- (b) Fire Rescue or Emergency Services Personnel;
- (c) Council Officers (including Bay of Plenty Regional Council Officers);
- (d) Honorary Rangers (appointed by Council).

Provided they are in the course of carrying out their official duties.

14.12. Animals in Reserves (Other than Horses)

~~14.12.1~~ No person may bring any animal into a reserve or allow any animal in his or her custody, charge or control to be within a reserve, unless:

- (a) A Council bylaw has allowed the animal in the reserve, such as through a dog control bylaw and the related dog control policy; ~~or~~
- (b) The Council has authorised the presence of animals through a reserve management plan, licence or other similar document; ~~or~~
- (c) Permission has been granted by an authorised officer; ~~or~~
- (d) The reserve has been booked for an event allowing the presence of animals.



~~12.2~~ Every person to whom the Council grants permission under clause 12.1 must comply with any conditions imposed by the Council in that written permission.

~~12.3~~ No person shall, without the prior permission of an authorised officer of the Council, turn in or allow any animal or poultry to wander or graze within the limits of any reserve.

~~14.2~~

Formatted: Indent: Left: 1.5 cm, No bullets or numbering

15.13. Horses in Reserves and on the Beach

~~15.113.1~~ No person may take or ride any horse into or on a reserve or ~~on a~~ beach, or allow any horse in the person's custody, ~~or~~ charge or ~~under the person's~~ control to be in a reserve or on a beach, unless the horse is:

- (a) Under the continuous control of the person or otherwise properly secure; and
- (b) In a reserve or beach, or part of a reserve or beach, specified by the Council as an area where a person may take or ride a horse in accordance with Schedule 1 to this ~~B~~bylaw.

~~15.213.2~~ The Council may specify:

- (a) A reserve or beach, or any part of a reserve or beach, as an area where a person may take or ride a horse; and
- (b) The time or times when a person may take or ride a horse into or in a reserve or beach, or part of a reserve or beach.

~~15.313.3~~ No person shall leave in a reserve or on the beach, any waste produced by a horse, unless placed in a rubbish bin provided by the Council for this purpose.

16.14. Water

~~16.114.1~~ No person shall permit or cause wastage of water or permit a water tap to flow for a longer period than may be reasonably required for the filling of utensils for drinking, cooking, or washing purposes; nor shall any person in any manner pollute or otherwise render unfit for use for human consumption or otherwise any supply in any reserve.



17.15. Lighting Fires

~~17.15.1~~ No person may light any fire in a reserve except:

- (a) in a place specifically provided by the Council for that purpose; or
- (b) with the prior written permission of an authorised officer.

~~17.215.2~~ Any person who lights or uses a fire in a place specifically provided by the Council for that purpose commits an offence unless such fire is totally extinguished before that person leaves the reserve.

~~18. Wandering Stock (moved to clause 12)~~

~~18.1 No person shall, without the prior permission of an authorised officer of the Council, turn in or allow any animal or poultry to wander or graze within the limits of any reserve.~~

Formatted: Font: 12 pt

Formatted: Font: 12 pt

~~19. Notices and Signs (moved to clause 8)~~

~~19.1 No person shall post or interfere with any placard, sign or noticeboard in, on or within any reserve without the prior written permission of an authorised officer of the Council, nor without such permission distribute any handbill or notice at the entrances to any reserve.~~

Formatted: Font: 12 pt

20.16. Bathing

~~20.16.1~~ No person shall bathe or wade within a reserve in any water where such bathing or wading has been forbidden by the Council.

21.17. Buying, Selling or Advertising in Reserves

~~21.17.1~~ No person may buy, sell or advertise any goods or services, or carry on a trade in a reserve without the prior written permission of the Council.



~~21.217.2~~ Every person to whom the Council grants permission under clause ~~179.1~~ must comply with any conditions imposed by the Council in that written permission.

22.18. Parades and Assemblies

~~22.118.1~~ Except with the prior written permission of the Council, and in accordance with any conditions that may be required, a person shall not on any reserve conduct any public meeting or gathering, or make any public address, or attempt to collect a crowd.

23.19. Children's Apparatus

~~23.119.1~~ No person over the age of 14 years shall use or occupy any swing, roundabout, slide, sandpit, seesaw, or any children's play apparatus.

~~23.219.2~~ Clause ~~21.119.1~~ shall not apply to playground apparatus specifically designed to be multi-generational.

24.20. Destruction of ~~Birds~~Animals

~~20.1~~ No person shall by any means whatsoever destroy, shoot, snare, injure, interfere with or take any animal, fish, bird, bird's nest or bird's egg, or attempt to do so, in or from any reserve without the prior written permission of an authorised officer of the Council.

~~20.1~~

~~20.2~~

Provided that in the case of any animal or bird protected by the Wild Life Act 1953, no such permission shall be granted unless and until the provisions of that Act have been complied with.

Formatted: Font: (Default) Arial Narrow, English (Australia)

Formatted: Outline numbered + Level: 2 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0 cm + Tab after: 1.5 cm + Indent at: 1.5 cm

Formatted: English (Australia)

Formatted: Font: (Default) Tahoma, 11 pt

Formatted: English (United States)

Formatted: Normal, No bullets or numbering

Formatted: Normal, Indent: Left: 0 cm

25.21. Firearms and Weapons

~~25.121.1~~ No person shall carry any firearm, axe or other instrument of a dangerous character, or any airgun, bow and arrow or use or discharge any such item, on any part of a reserve unless specifically authorised by the Council or an authorised officer.

~~25.221.2~~ No person shall let off any fireworks or throw stones either by hand or by means of a catapult or other appliance on any part



of a reserve unless specifically authorised by the Council or an authorised officer.

~~25.221.3~~ No person shall use or throw projectiles or missiles (including but not limited to Frisbees or any other amusement device) in such a manner as to cause a nuisance or danger to other users of any reserve.

28.22. Aircraft

~~28.122.1~~ No person ~~may~~shall, without the written permission of an authorised officer, and having paid any applicable fees set by the Council from time to time –

- (a) Land an aircraft in a reserve, or take off in an aircraft from a reserve; or
- (b) Use an aircraft to set down, pick up, or recover anything in a reserve; or
- (c) Parachute into a reserve.

~~28.222.2~~ Nothing in clause ~~2422.1~~ prevents any aircraft from being used in or over a reserve in an emergency situation.

~~22.3~~ Despite clause ~~2422.1~~ Council gives permission for the operation of Remotely Piloted Aircraft Systems (RPAS) on reserves and beaches provided that the operations meet the requirements of the Civil Aviation Authority's Part 101 regulations and a person may operate power driven model aircraft in a reserve provided that such operation does not cause annoyance, hazard or inconvenience to other users of the reserve or beach.

~~28.322.4~~ The Civil Aviation Authority is the enforcement agency for ensuring RPAS pilots meet the requirements of the Part 101 regulations and all complaints under clause 22.3 should be directed to them.

Formatted: Indent: Left: 1.27 cm, No bullets or numbering

29.23. Interference with Employees and Contractors

~~29.123.1~~ No person shall in any reserve interrupt or interfere with any employee or contractor working.

30.24. Sports and Games in Reserves



~~30-124.1~~ Organised sports games may only be played in areas of reserves set aside as sports ground areas.

~~24.2~~ No person may play any organised sport or game in any reserves, or any part of a reserve:

~~1.0~~

~~(b)(a)~~ after being requested by the controlling officer to leave; or
~~(c)(b)~~ when any notice is erected to advise that a reserve, or part of a reserve is closed to play.

~~30-224.3~~ No person shall play or practise golf, except in a reserve or a part of a reserve that has been set aside for that purpose.

Formatted: Indent: Left: 1.27 cm, No bullets or numbering

~~31-25.~~ Organised Events in Facilities and Reserves

~~31-125.1~~ No person may attend or take part in any organised event held in a facility or reserve, or in any part of a facility or reserve, whether a one-off event or a recurring event, unless the event is being held with the prior written permission of the Council.

~~31-225.2~~ A person may apply to the Council for permission to hold an organised event in a reserve or any part of a reserve.

~~31-325.3~~ Subject to the Reserves Act 1977, the Council may grant permission to hold an organised event on such conditions as the Council considers appropriate, and in doing so, may specify whether the person:

- (a) may charge an entry fee for the event;
- (b) has the exclusive use of a reserve, or any part of a reserve, for the duration of the event.

~~31-425.4~~ Any person to whom the Council grants permission to hold an organised event, and any person who attends or takes part in any organised event, must comply with any conditions imposed by the Council in that written permission.

~~31-525.5~~ Where the Council specified as part of its permission to hold an organised event that any entry fee ~~would-could~~ be charged, or that the reserve, or any part of the reserve, could be used exclusively for the organised event, an authorised officer may require any person to leave a reserve, or any part of the reserve:



- (a) If the person is attending or taking part in the organised event without paying the required entry fee; or
- (b) If the person is not attending or taking part in the organised event, but is in part of a reserve that has been set aside for exclusive use for an organised event.

32.26. Misbehaviour

32.26.1 Within the limits of any reserve no person shall willfully obstruct, disturb, annoy, or interfere with any person in the use or enjoyment of any reserve, or use any indecent, or offensive language, or be intoxicated or under the influence of drugs, or noisy, or riotous, or disorderly, or do or practice anything likely to insult, offend, annoy or injure any person.

33.27. Western Bay of Plenty District Council General Bylaw

33.27.1 The provisions of Chapter 1 of the Western Bay of Plenty District Council General Bylaw 2008 and any bylaw passed in amendment or substitution are implied into and form part of this bylaw.



Schedule 1

Pursuant to clause 13 horses are permitted in the following areas subject to the conditions of access set out below:

(a) **Waihi Beach – Athenree Estuary** (see Aerial 65)

From the 2nd Thursday of February in each year to the 3rd Wednesday in December of the same year horses may be ridden on the signposted loop trail from Albacore Ave to Pio Road, across to Athenree Estuary and thereafter following the existing walkway/cycleway to exit via the mown firebreak adjacent to the houses at Island View.

Note: no horses may be ridden or lead in the dunes anywhere.

(b) **Waihi Beach – Three Mile Creek** (see Aerial 76)

From the 2nd Thursday of February in each year to the 3rd Wednesday in December of the same year, horses may be ridden north along Waihi Beach from from Albacore Ave to the Three Mile Creek access.

Note: no horses may be ridden or lead in the dunes anywhere.

~~(c) **Tuapiro Point** (see Aerial 5)~~

~~Following the sign posted loop trail horses may be ridden at low tide on the esplanade reserve along the foreshore at Tuapiro from the toilet block in the north around the point and through the small area of pines back onto the beach.~~

~~(g)(c) **Matahui Crossing** (see Aerial 1)~~

~~From Matahui Road H~~orses may be ridden ~~from Matahui Road~~ across the traditional 'Matahui Crossing' to Matakana Island provided that any such approval to access private land on Matakana Island must first be sought and obtained from the land owners by the horse rider(s).

~~(h)(d) **Pahoia Beach** (see Aerial 2)~~

~~With access via Pahoia Domain, horses may be ridden at low tide along Pahoia Beach.~~

~~(i)(e) **Rogers Road** (see Aerial's 3 and 4)~~

~~With access from Rogers Road, horses may be ridden on the north-west trail at low tide on the inter-tidal flats to the point where Pukehina Beach Road meets Pukehina Parade, looping back to exit at Rogers Road.~~



WESTERN BAY OF PLENTY DISTRICT COUNCIL

With access from Rogers Road, horses may be ridden on the south-east trail at low tide on the inter-tidal flats to Otamarakau, looping back to exit at Rogers Road.

Note: no horses may be ridden or lead in the dunes anywhere.



WESTERN BAY OF PLENTY DISTRICT COUNCIL

Schedule 21 – Aerial Maps

Matahui Road (Matahui Crossing) – Map 1





WESTERN BAY OF PLENTY DISTRICT COUNCIL

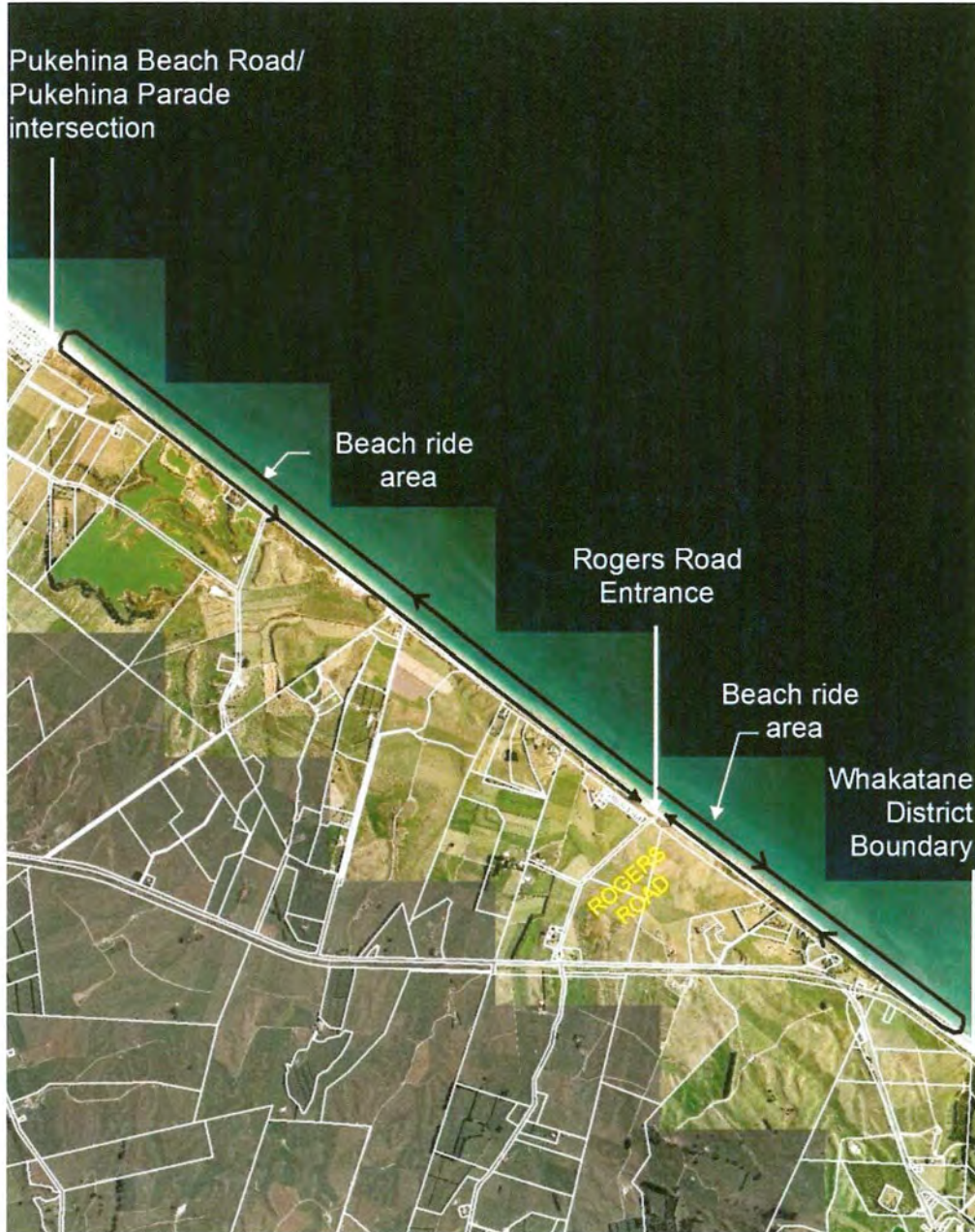
Pahoia Domain – Map 2





WESTERN BAY OF PLENTY DISTRICT COUNCIL

Rogers Road Beach 1 of 2 – Map_3





WESTERN BAY OF PLENTY DISTRICT COUNCIL

Rogers Road Beach 2 of 2 – Map 4





Tuapiro Point—Map 5





WESTERN BAY OF PLENTY DISTRICT COUNCIL

Waihi Beach – Athenree Estuary – Map 65








WESTERN BAY OF PLENTY DISTRICT COUNCIL

Waihi Beach – Island View/ Three Mile Creek – Map **76**





Legend

-  Indigenous Biological Diversity Area A
-  Indigenous Biological Diversity Area B
-  Outstanding Natural Features and Landscapes



SCALE 1: 8,000

Projection: NZGD_2000_New_Zealand_Transverse_Mercator



Date Printed:
25 May 2018

Appendix C – Use of Horses at Tuapiro Point

The following information (on this page) reflects an amended status quo position or Option 1C with regard to Issue 1: Use of Horses at Tuapiro Point.

Option 1C: Schedule 1 Amendments

Tuapiro Point Reserve

Starting from the end of Tuapiro Road, horses may be ridden northwards on the beach and within 20 metres from the vegetated edge of the reserve. The permitted riding area continues around the top of Tuapiro Point over to the western side where horses may be ridden southwards between the deep water channel and the edge of Tuapiro Point including the two inlet areas. The small island provides a turning point for horse riders to loop around as long as they remain within 20 metres from the vegetated edge of the small island.

Horses are not permitted any further south of the small island as this is where the kaimoana (shellfish) beds are predominately located.

A signposted loop trail is provided to guide where the permitted areas are.

Aerial 5



For completeness, the operative text and map are provided below along with the proposed map changes made by Ngati Te Wai at the 6 August 2018 bylaw hearings. This highlights the extent of changes or amendments that are proposed under Option 1C.

Information in Schedule 1 of the Operative Bylaw

Tuapiro Point

Following the sign posted loop trail horses may be ridden at low tide on the esplanade reserve along the foreshore at Tuapiro from the toilet block on the north around the point and through the small area of pines back onto the beach.

Aerial 5



Ngati Te Wai – tabled information at the 6 August 2018 hearings outlining a potential compromise to the permitted horse riding area.

Tuapiro Point Boundries Options for proposed bylaw ban



New Proposed Zones

- Horse Riding Area 
- Ban Zone 
- New Reserve riding area 

Auckland Council – Code of Conduct for horse riders at Regional Parks

Horse riding code of conduct:

- This is your park – please enjoy it, respect it and care for it.
- Always inform a friend or family member of your plans, including location, route, number in your group, and your intended time of return.
- Share with care. Some tracks and trails may be shared with walkers and mountain bike riders. Remember that some people are frightened of horses so avoid startling people. If you suspect that this will happen, call out a greeting as you approach. Use this opportunity to improve the public profile of horse riding. Be calm, friendly and polite if you need to provide instructions for their or your safety.
- Be courteous to other park users and always give way to others. Even if it seems inconvenient, being considerate will foster a positive attitude towards horse riders.
- Acknowledge consideration from others.
- Leave farm gates as you find them (unless there are specific instructions).
- Ride slowly through any farm paddocks so that farm animals are not disturbed. Give animals a chance to get out of your way.
- Stick to marked trails or tracks unless you are sure paddock riding is permitted.
- If paddocks are muddy, keep to a walk to ensure that the ground isn't torn up.
- Respect areas set aside for other users.
- Care for the environment. Protect plants and animals. Remove your rubbish. Be aware of weed spread and clean our horses hooves and ensure hay seeds are not carried onboard your truck or float. Avoid sensitive natural, historical and archaeological areas. Adhere to the conditions and rules that relate to riding in regional parks and any temporary restrictions that the Auckland Council advise you of. Report any damage, graffiti or inappropriate behavior to a ranger. In an emergency, call 111 or call from the park contact number at the main noticeboard.

Example of specific park information:

Ātiu Creek Regional Park:

- Open for horse riding during day light saving.
- There is a combination code required to access the unloading/parking area. A key is required for the internal gates in the park.
- Group limit 20 riders.
- Dogs are prohibited at all times.

2

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
25/6/18	Niki Jamieson	469 F Minden Road RD6		✓	✓	N Jamieson
25/6/18	Steven Jameson	469 F Minden Road RD6		✓	✓	S Jameson
28/6/18	Russell Burnett	469. Minden Rd RD6		✓		R Burnett
28/6/18	Lisa Chen	378 Minden Rd RD6		✓	-	L Chen
28/6/18	Lindsay Chen	378 Minden Rd.		✓	✓	L Chen
28/6/18	Elive McKenney	473 MINDEN RD TEPUNA		✓	✓	E McKenney
28/6/18	Shamus Howard	527 MINDEN RD TERUNA		✓	✓	S Howard
28/6/18	RAY CASS	679A Minden Rd Tepuna		✓	✓	R Cass
29/6/18	Robert Wallace	679 A minden rd Tepuna		-	-	R Wallace
30/6/18	Kylie Dombroski	46 Waimapu St, Greerton				K Dombroski
30/6/18	Ruby Dombroski	46 Waimapu St, greerton	9			R Dombroski
1/7/18	Pam Carpenter	2, Gordie Drive KK		✓	✓	P Carpenter
"	Clive "	" " " " "		✓	✓	C Carpenter
1/7/18	Isobel Barrow	13B Consols St Waihi.				I Barrow









24

78

P.T.O.
formore

~~Western Bedouins Co. NZ~~

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiri, Kaitiaki.
 I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and facilities by law 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiri should be banned.

DATE	FULL NAME	ADDRESS	AGE IF UNDER 18	WBOP RESID 2018	LIBOP RATE PAID	SIGNATURE
17/18	STEVE HOPPER	26 KOUTUNUI ROAD, ATHLETIC		✓	✓	
"	Norman Summers	37 Huiwero Rd W B		✓	✓	
"	Starracos Richards	" "		✓	✓	
"	LAUREL COMBE	66 FORESTER DR, TAURANGA		x	x	
"	John Collie	66 FORESTER DRIVE, TAURANGA		x	x	
2/7/18	Natalie Crotty	59 Waikite Rd Weluwa Bay				
13/7/18	Lis Reedy	David Street				
2/7/18	RON NIELSEN	271 MINDEN RD, TERANG T94		✓	✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
2/6/18	William Craft	44 Carisbrookest KK	12			WCraft
22/6/18	Samuel vickers	9 Victoria St KK	13			Sam
22/6/18	Sage Boltz	1 Lewely Lane Kaitiaki	11			Sage
22/6/18	Angus Donnan	2/86 PRUE RD OMOKOROA		✓		AD
22/6/18	Steph Duncan	17 Palm Grove Waihi Beach		✓	✓	SDuncan
22/6/18	Rebecca Astwood	10A Aongatete Rd, Kaitiaki		✓	✓	R Astwood
22/6/18	Neola Wynne	Upland Rd, Kaitiaki		✓	✓	N Wynne
22/6/18	Jane Finnimore	Whakamarama Rd		✓	✓	J Finnimore
"	Yvonne Volley	Wright Rd		✓	✓	Y Volley
"	David Young	Waikareo Way, Tararua				D Young
"	P Barker	Pyes Pa, Tararua		✓	✓	P Barker

80

1149

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
22 June	Karen Mackie	104 Tuapiro Rd KK		✓	✓	<i>Karen Mackie</i>
	HATETE JOE MANUKAU	134 PARK ROAD KK		✓	✓	<i>Hatete Joe Manukau</i>
	Crang Grant	6d Kayetene Place Onokona		✓	✓	<i>Crang Grant</i>
	I. Nicholson	34 Swinden St		✓	✓	<i>I. Nicholson</i>
	JOY OLIVER	231 OLD HIGHWAY TGA		✓	✓	<i>Joy Oliver</i>
	Maxine van Berlo	367 Tuapiro Rd KK		✓	✓	<i>Maxine van Berlo</i>
	Denyse Cambie	485 Minden Rd RD6		✓	✓	<i>Denyse Cambie</i>
23/6	NEIL M'CURK	9 KATTERNS ST.		✓	✓	<i>Neil M'Curk</i>
	Frances M'Curk	9 Katterns St		✓	✓	<i>Frances M'Curk</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
21/6/18	Nicky Walter	Lindemann Rd		✓	✓	Nicky Walter
21/6/18	Lola Meeking - Coald	Church St	14			Lola
21/06/18	Skyla Hunter	Matahi Road	13			SH
21/6/18	Ale-anna Eger-gratt	Hura Road	14			AK
21/6/18	Carys Manning	Lindemann Rd	12			CM
21.6.18	Ashley Clifton	Kea Street	12			ASH
21.6.18	Eva Sunderland	49 Lund rd	12			Eva
21.6.18	Kasey Marlow	Park Rd	13			Kasey
21.6.18	Pippa Johnson	Beach Road	11			Pippa
21.6.18	Matija Ford	Esdaile Road	12			Matija
21/6/18	Vernon Smith	Hot Springs Rd.		✓	✓	Vernon Smith


Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
21.6.18	Daisy Bryant	19 Winroy Rd ^{KK}	11			Daisy Bryant
21.6.18	Jannah Parrott	954 Whakamada	13			Jannah Parrott
21.6.18	Freya Gawith	239 Thomas ^{Sons} Track	11			Freya Gawith
21.6.18	Emma Butterworth	274 Hot Springs road	11			E Butterworth
21.6.18	Hamish Tanner	7 Woodlands Rd	12			Hamish Tanner
21.6.18	Layla Heard	69 Stwert rd	12			Layla Heard.
21.6.18	Dakota Frew	245 Wharawhara rd	11			D. Frew.
21.6.18	Anica Raitak	41A Waiau road	13			Anica Raitak
21.6.18	Katelyn Bateman	35 Walker road west	13			Katelyn Bateman
21.6.18	Kyah Tawhiti	Francis drive Katikati	13			Kyah Tawhiti
21.6.18	Connor Glubb	Porituhara athenlee	12			
21.6.18	Eli Millen	74 Shaver road wahi beach	12			Eli Millen
21.6.18	Liam Davison	esdaile road	12			Liam Davison
21.6.18	Kaden Littlejohn	141 Kotouou rd	12			Kaden

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
22/6	Dionne Kay James	92 Margaret Drive Omaporoa		✓	✓	<i>Dionne James</i>
"	Caylia Bundle	134 Park Rd Kahikahi		✓		<i>C Bundle</i>
"	Lisa Colbett	286 Woodland Rd, Kahikahi		✓	✓	<i>Lisa Colbett</i>
"	Angerley Middleton	434 Seaforth Rd RDI Kahikahi		✓	✓	<i>Angerley</i>
"	Michael Meade	71 Beach Rd, Waihi Beach		✓	✓	<i>Michael Meade</i>
"	Derrine Duggen	555c Old Highway		✓	✓	<i>Derrine Duggen</i>
"	Arno Potgieter	16B Wills Road		✓	✓	<i>Arno Potgieter</i>
"	Debra Holmes	86 Windridge Lane		✓	✓	<i>Debra Holmes</i>
"	Diase Wilson	121 Grange Rd Otumaka		✓	✓	<i>Diase Wilson</i>
"	Isobel Huggard	Kahikahi College		✓	✓	<i>Isobel Huggard</i>
"	Simon Ferrisone	162 Whakamarama Rd		✓	✓	<i>Simon Ferrisone</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
22/10	Jenni Carter	121B Plummers Point Rd		✓		
	Lindsay Gowans	50 Hamurana Rd.		✓		
	Sam Davies	13 Brighton Rd. Waihi Beach		✓	✓	
	PABerlin	Katiki		✓		
	Sandy Kindeley.	6 Bransley Grove, Katikati		✓		
	Adam Walter	3458 Lindemann Rd.		✓	✓	
	Emma Peek	37 Forrester Drive		✓	✓	
	Sue Grant	33 Park Road Katiki		✓		
	Dace Jenks	1910 Esdaile Rd, Panmure.		✓	✓	
	Mary Meld	2 Park Ave Waihi Beach		✓	✓	
	Angela Macdonald	113 Lund Rd, Katikati.		✓	✓	
	Lisa Sashanes.	265 Walker Road East, KK.		✓	✓	
	Chloe McDonald	48 Marlin Pl, Whiroa				
	Vanessa Woodie	3 Pike Ave, Tga.		✓	✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

24

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15/6/18	Niki Brass	118 LUDMANN ROAD		✓	✓	<i>Niki Brass</i>
26/6/18	Aurora Balcher	101 Troutpool Rd, ^{Chere Falls} Hobbiton	✓			<i>Aurora Balcher</i>
16/6/18	Dave Trade	47 Seaside Rd, ^{RD 3} Rototuna				<i>Dave Trade</i>
16/6/18	Alan Dawson	2c Upland Rd Kaitiaki		✓	✓	<i>Alan Dawson</i>
16/6/18	Iris Dockins	176 Dickson Rd, Papamou		✓	✓	<i>Iris Dockins</i>
16/6/18	Marina Moore	345 Waiwaka Rd Pyles Pt				<i>Marina Moore</i>
16/6/18	Laura Moore	142 Eudean Rd Rototuna				<i>Laura Moore</i>
16/6/18	Chris Balcher	101 Troutpool Rd ORENG				<i>Chris Balcher</i>
16/6/18	Nigel McNeill	140 Tebbutt Rd, ^{Rd 1} TAURANGA		✓	✓	<i>Nigel McNeill</i>
16/6/18	Charlotte Hallas	105 Dalbeth Rd 2, ^{Rd 1} Puketapu				<i>Charlotte Hallas</i>
16/06/2018	Janet Pixie McNeill	140H Tebbutt Rd TRG		✓	✓	<i>Janet McNeill</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
16/6/18	Lyn Hood	66 Tomsett Rd RD1 Tauranga		✓	✓	
16/6/18	Seanad Tye	154 TAORAOKA R. RD2 Matamata				
16/6/18	Helen Watson	1 Pine Tree Lane Tauranga		✓	✓	
16-6-18	Selma Rehrsen	16 Lili Waitiri Rd Matamata		✓	✓	
16-6-18	Trish Donohue	834 Whirinaki Valley Rd Ngakuru RD1 ROTURUA				
16/6/14	Alex Leander	19 Peake Rd RD3 Hamilton				
16/6/18	Anna Ellis	4 Mangakoea Pl, Hamilton		✓		
16/6/18	Jacqui Snodgrass	182 Crawford Rd, Te Puna		✓	✓	
16/6/18	Jobby Snodgrass	" " " " " "	14			
16/6/18	Meghan Hood	66 Tomsett Rd Tauranga	16			
16/6/18	PAIGE PARSONS	47 BARBER ROAD				
16/6/18	Jessica Meade	40 Bennetts Rd, Rotolua				
16-6-18	George Moorhead	176 Rowesdale B Tg				

(13)

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
14/6/18	Gail Grant	402 Crawford Road. Te Pahi	✓	✓	G Grant
14/6/18	Heather Robison	303B Maungatapu Rd	✓	✓	H Robison
14/6/18	Brina Neville	54 Kuru Pl, Papanui	✓	✓	B Neville
14/06/18	Georgia Bowdler	19 Cook St, Cape Pa, Tauranga.			G Bowdler
14/6/18	Karen Meldrum	21 Warwick Place Brookfield Tgā			Karen Meldrum
14/6/18	Rebecca Lovett	6/83 17 th Ave			R Lovett
14.6.18	Gillian Robinson	45 Goodwin Crescent St Thomas, Pyes Pa			G Robinson
14.6.18	Sharon Hinwood	92 Orange Rd Otumatahi			S Hinwood
15-6-18	Annemarie Cousins	24 Clifton Tce - Brookfield			A Cousins
15.6.18	Marie Thompson	34 Endeavour Ave, Welcome Bay			M Thompson
15.6.18	Megan Gray	270 Orange Road			M Gray

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15/6/2018	Sean Pully	MICAMBS 85 Milton Rd	✓	✓	<i>SPully</i>
15/6/18	Laura Barnett	54 Highfields Drive	✓	✓	<i>L Barnett</i>
15/6/2018	Sandra Zammit.	54 Fairfax Crescent. Pyes Pa	✓	✓	<i>S Zammit</i>
15/06/18	Andrew Wilkinson	1911B State Highway 29 RD1 Tgn	✓	✓	<i>A Wilkinson</i>
15/6/18	Penny Harrison	Pyes Pa.	✓	✓	<i>P Harrison</i>
15/6/18	E. Lynn Henderson.	218 Chadwick Road. Greerton, Tauranga.	✓	✓	<i>E Henderson</i>
15/6/18	Ruth Thomas	384 Lockington Road Angate	✓	✓	<i>R Thomas</i>
15/6	Steve Young	89, Garage Rd Tgn	✓	✓	<i>S Young</i>
15/6/18	KERRY GOV	87 CARLTON ST	✓	✓	<i>K Gov</i>
15/06/18	James Matyn.	40 Hampton Trc	✓	✓	<i>J Matyn</i>
15/06/18	Sue Corstorphine	79 Botanical Rd, TGN	✓	✓	<i>S. Corstorphine</i>
15/6/18	Rosalind Poulgrain	81B VALLEY RD, MT. MAUNGANUI	✓	✓	<i>R Poulgrain</i>
2/7/18	Warren Cavanagh	102 Crawford Road Te Puna	✓	✓	<i>W Cavanagh</i>

113

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
16/06/18	Cathy Mackay	87 Milton rd.		✓		
16/06/18	Bruce Clarry	Tga. Bridge Newmar		✓		
16/6/18	Andrew Selway	Downard Road, Whakareu.				
16/06/18	Kelly Petersen	State Highway 1, Tivau				
16/06/18	Jessica Caulfield	23 Hampton Downs Rd Te Kauheta				
16/06/18	Danielle Staraway	53 Corbett Dr, Tauranga		✓		
16-6-18	Kina Halsey	105 Dalbeth rd Rotorua		✓		
16-6-18	Hem White	" " " "		✓		
16/6/18	Raynor Russell	1709 Mmanche Rd Wai		✓		
16/6/18	Chelsea Wilson	206 No.3 Road		✓		
16/6/18	Margaret Wright	1045 Manganahel				

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

24

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
16.8.18	Karen Chelley	9 Banica Ave Witi				Karen Chelley
16-5-18	Diane Garrick	67B Te Puna Rd ^{Rotorua} RDA				Diane Garrick
16/8/18	Maria Stalard	4 Torlea Rd, RD2, Rotorua				Maria Stalard
16/8/18	Y DAVID	123 Grove Rd Whakatu				Y David
16.5.18	Sue Knowles	110 Paradise Valley Rd, Rotorua				Sue Knowles
16-05-2018	Poppy Gamble	21A KAWERTU RD WHAKATU				Poppy Gamble
16.5.18	Minnie Davies	123 Warner Road	13			Minnie Davies
16.5.18	Madelly Tretton	356 Douglas St, Witi	14			Madelly Tretton
	Chris Bell	63 ^F Lowe Rd Pehoa				Chris Bell
	KATIE BELL	63 ^F LOWE Rd Pehoa	16			Katie Bell
18.6.18	Gemma Simpson	39 Glen Vista place Dayview				Gemma Simpson
20.6.18	Fana Ide	07 St John Place				Fana Ide
20.6.18	Ezekiel Ide	07 St John Place				Ezekiel Ide

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
25.6.18	Nicole Blake	38 Lindemann Rd Katikati	✓		<i>Nicole Blake</i>
25.6.18	Grace Schuster	68 Beach rd Katikati	✓		<i>Grace Schuster</i>
25/6/18	Tegan New	265 Whararua road Kat	✓		<i>Tegan New</i>
25.6.18	Destiny Sylkes	9 Kowhai court	✓		<i>Destiny Sylkes</i>
25/6/18	Ashton Wilkinson	46 Uretara rd	✓		<i>Ashton Wilkinson</i>
25/6/18	Luke Townsend	_____	✓		<i>Luke Townsend</i>
25.6.18	Anton Byford	_____	✓		<i>Anton Byford</i>
25.6.18	Alex Lund	_____	✓		<i>Alex Lund</i>
25.6.18	Danielle McCormick	2396 Ongare Pt Rd Katikati	✓		<i>Danielle McCormick</i>
25.6.18	Seth Mills	_____	✓		<i>Seth Mills</i>
25.6.18	Sack Wynne	\$ 238 upland road	✓		<i>Sack Wynne</i>
25.6.18	Lozan Dobbs	153 Sharp Road	✓		<i>Lozan Dobbs</i>

12

92

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
21.7.18	Sarah Collic	78 Robinson Road, RD4, Waipara				
"	Mia Powell	23, Phoenix heights / Mount Manganui	10			
"	Helen Perry	499, NO 4 ROAD, RD3, Te Puke		✓	✓	
"	RONA DEVAIRES	108 COUNTRY LODGE		✓	✓	H.O. DeVries
"	Lorraine Mur	499, NO 4 Road, Te Puke		✓	✓	
"	Lyn Campbell	1, Turnberry Road, Katikati		✓		
"	Monique Powell	23 Phoenix Heights Mount Mang		✓		Mia Powell
"	Margaret Lees	4 Kaw Ferguson St Kawerau				
24.7.18	CHRISTINE ANN CAMBIE	52 WAHEWE ST WITIKATANE				
25/7/18	Jodie Hurley	921 McLaren Falls Rd ^{RD1} Te Anau		✓	✓	
"	Suzanne Court	25 Waitetuna Valley Rd Raglan				
27/7/18	Lynette Vallance	18 Gilmore street, TE PUKE		✓	✓	
"	Trudy Murray	71 Wharene Rd, Te Puke		✓	✓	
"	Tanya Jones-Blok	31 Bramley Dr, OMOKOROA		✓	✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
26/6	Gerard O'Sullivan	55 Churchill es Judoa				
26.6.18	Irmengard Deinlein	656E Minden Road, Te Puna		✓	✓	
26.6.18	Tobi Deinlein	656E Minden Rd, Te Puna		✓	✓	
26.6.18	Michael Deinlein	656E Minden RD, Te Puna		✓	✓	
26.6.18	Margaret Wilson	567 Minden RD Te Puna		✓	✓	
26.6.18	Derek Wilson	567 Minden RD Te Puna		✓	✓	
27.6.18	Gina Jefferson	22 Waiata Rd, Te Puna		✓	✓	
27.6.18	Patrick Jefferson	22 Waiata Road, Te Puna		✓		
27/6/18	CHRIS JEFFERSON	22 WAIATA RD TE PUNA		✓	✓	
28/6/18	Karena Bovell-Shea	1/85 Tangitu Rd Te Puna		✓		
30.6.18	Eileen Hood	18 Athenree Heights ^{RPI Katikati}		✓	✓	
30/6/18	Russell Fordline	18 Athenree Heights ^{RPI Katikati}		✓		
30/6/2018	Jeanette McQuarters	61 Princess Rd, Bellevue, TGA				
"	Jasmine McQuarters	" " " "	12			Jasmine

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
19-6-18	Alison Malcolm	4 Hanna St Te Aroha.				
19-6-18	Arnold Malcolm	4 Hannast te Aroha				
19.6.18	PETER GREEN	20 RESERVE RD POTARUA				
19.6.18	RICK ELLISON	9 AROHA RD TE AROHA				
19-6-18	Adrienne Dix	30 Snell St Motinsville			✓	
20/6/18	Gary Steel	3668 SH 27 Te Aroha				
20/6/18	Bobby ADAMS.	185 McCABE RD TE AROHA				
20/6/18	Wai, Jones	193 Cussion Rd ^{Motinsville}				
20/6/18	Maxine Herder	5385 SH 26 RD 2 Te Aroha				
20/6/18	Jaqui Maurice	251 Whitaker St.				
20/6/18	Jacky Monahan	18A Follis St, Te Aroha				
20/6/18	Rex Thomas	14 Vogel St. Te Aroha				
20/6/18	YASMEEN THOMAS	14 Vogel St Te Aroha				
20/6/18	hylene Colvin	115 Hill Road. Te Aroha				

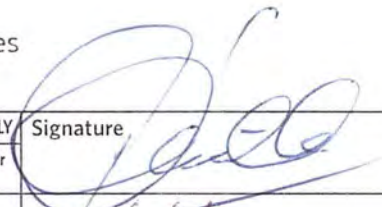
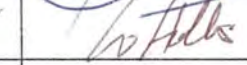
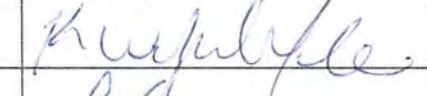
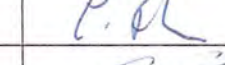
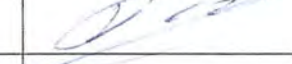
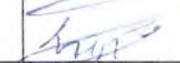
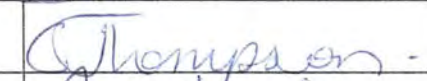
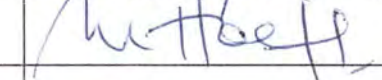


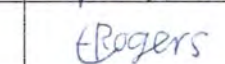
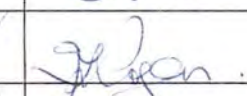
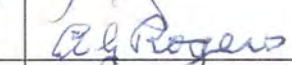



Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
3/7/2018	GRAHAM CAVILLE	7 WHITOTE RD. WAIHI				
6/7/2018	Leanne Hollis	139 Kaitiaki Rd, Athenree		✓	✓	
6/7/18	Karen Wickliffe	85 Rolwood Rd Beera.				
6/7/18	Corinna Fairbro	9 George St. Waihi				
6/7/18	DUSCA! LOOK	193 GOLDEN VALLEY ROAD.				
6/7/18	Shantal McKee	19 FIFE Road Waihi beach		✓		
6/7/18	Chris Thompson	4666 State Highway 2 Ingatea.				
6/7/18	Marcella Hoefl	80 Consols St				
6/7/18	Bryce Sherson	6008 Ocean Rd Whangarei				
6/7/18	Kylie Hudson	3 Durham St Waihi				
6/7/18	Hannah Rogers	76 Campbell Rd Waihi	15			
6-7-18	Judith Rogers	28 Mayer View Tee, Waihi Beach		✓	✓	
6-7-18	Alan Rogers	" "		✓	✓	
6-7-18	Graham Rogers	76 Campbell Rd WAIHI				
6/7/18	Melanie Rogers	" " " "				
2/8/18	Anita O'Neil (18)	51 fairview rd, Katikati			✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
1-8-18	Mark Coll	11 Ralph Lane				
1 1	1 1	1 1		✓	✓	
1.8.18	Roger Twiddle	29 LEO ST WAITI BEACH		✓	✓	
1-8-18	ROBERT DIX	19 Given Grove Pauanui				
1.8.18	Liam IRELAND	32A HILLVIEW ROAD		✓		
1.8.18	Jill Mason	13B Orokawa Heights KID1				
1.8.18	LINDA GORDON	18 HEREFORD PL, WAITI BEACH		✓	✓	
1.8.18	Russell Squire	122 Wharawhara Rd, Katikati		✓	✓	
1-8-18	Tudie Stephens	6 Knowles Cr Waitii				
2.8.18	Sherryl Honey	97 Parry Palm Ave Waitii		✓		
2.8.18	Maddy Corcoran	4 Knowles Cr, Waitii				
2.8.18	Sonia Leiber	11 Belmont Rise, Katikati		✓		
2/8/18	ELIZABETH RAO	11 LONGBOARD, WAITI BEACH		✓		
2/8/18	Pat Seymour	20 Snell cres		✓	✓	
2/8/18	Shay Perkinson	15 Gladstone rd.				

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
20/06	WADE CREESEMAN	5269 Papanoa Beach Rd	-		
20/06	Carl Smith	3100 Stl S Papanoa			
20/06	Sue Larsen	97 Earl Drive Katikati	✓		
20/06	Toshua Powell	966 Grace Road	TGA		
20/6	Natasha Thomas	86 Hartford Ave Papanoa	TGA		
20/6	Emily Carter	1 Piata St, Papanoa Beach	✓		
20/6	Courtney Amrein	19 Henry Rd Katikati	✓		
20/6	Hannah Amrein	" "	✓		
20/6	Katherine Hansen	120 Munro Rd, RD7, TGA	✓	✓	
20/6	Catherine Meach	210 Youngson Rd RD7 TGA	✓	✓	
20/6	Linzi Littlewood	848 State Highway 2	✓	✓	
20/6	Maya Stone (12)	12 12 Margaret Drive	✓	✓	
20/16	Gemma Surry (12)	504 Youngson road	✓		
20/6	Jasmine McQuarters (12)	61 Princess Road, Bellevue	✓		

(14)

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
26/6	Legan Thomson	14 Dillon Street, Waikanae	X	✓		
26/6	Brad Laurensen	123 Barbara Ave, Whangarei		✓		
26/6	Bryan Gottwald	95 SULLIVAN RD WAHIA				
27/6	Rex Liff	23 Athernee Rd.				
27/6/17	Peter Rogers	9B Sea Vista Athernee		✓	✓	
29/6	Lydia Rogers	1B Sea Vista Athernee	17	✓		
29/6	Alayna Rogers	9B Sea Vista Athernee	16	✓		
6/7	Christina Syrett	529 Golden Valley Rd, Waikanae				
6/7	Melissa Harrison	23 Princes street Waikanae				
6/7	Austin Rathway	57 Seddon St, Waikanae				
"	MARK SKINNER	34 BROWNS DRIVE, WAHIA BEACH.		✓	✓	
06-7-18	Andrea Reid	Barrow - 10 Junction Road				
6-7-18	Steph Wong	68 Seddon St.		✓		
"	Sharnae Namana	68 Seddon St		✓	✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
	Avron Smith	1 Elliot St Waihi			✓	
	Nosina Neame	36 Canon Rd - Katikati		✓		
	Minna Pavlik	4 Primrose lane Kawangahake				
	Melaine Kaczor	8 Ralph lane Waihi Beach		✓	✓	
	MARIA ASHTON	11 Amaranth St. - WAIHI		✓		M. Lynn Ashton
	Caron Takimona	150 Heard Waihi		✓	✓	
	Wendy Drake	127 Bulltown Rd Waihi		✓	✓	
	Sam Davidson	30 Sandleigh Dr Athenree		✓		
	Viya Pillai	267 Trig Road North				
	Zanya Sparrow	45 Galbraith St Waihi				
	Rachel Scott	108C Kauri Point Rd, RD314141		✓	✓	
	Corrin May	64 Seddon st. Waihi		✓	✓	
	Hayley Holland	12 Queen Street Waihi		✓	✓	
	Donna Fowler	34 Citrus Ave Waihi Beach		✓	✓	

(14)


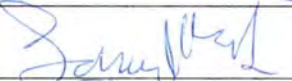
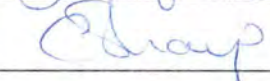


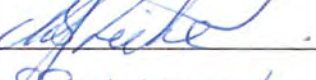








Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
26/6/18	Syratt STEPHEN	529 GOLDENVALEY Rd. WAIHI				
26/6/18	Samuel Mark	16 Union St, Waihi				
26/6/18	Cherie Sharp	4 Violet St, Waihi				
26/6/18	Delwyn Anderson	Waihi				
26/6/2018	Diane Apperley	Waihi ← 40 Seddon St				
26/6/18	Wendy - Jane Liebe	316 Walter St Waihi				
26/6/18	Shania Schlegel	98 Campbell Rd, Waihi				
26.4.18	TRACY PRINCE	19 REGENT ST WAIHI			✓	
26.6.18	Shane Mauat	3 Connell St, Waihi				
26/6/18	LETO DIKACAN	9 Waihi St Waihi				
26/6/18	Jill Lonergan	392 Waihi Whangamata Rd				
26/6/18	Neil Mauat	39 Silmour St				
26/6/18	Maninder Singh	25 Seddon St Waihi				
26/6/18	Stephen Tamihere	6 Hobson Street Waihi				

CLP

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
26.6.18	Mike Mathewson	82 Seaford Road - Waikato		✓	✓	
26.6.18	Jillie Cunningham	9 Adams St Waikato			✓	
26.6.18	Wendy Mathewson	82 Seaford Rd		✓	✓	
26/6/18	Jermaine Marsh	388 Old Taranaki RD RPE				
26/6/18	Richard Tottle	25 Richmal St, Waikato				
26/6/18	Sue Moore	6 Baber St Waikato				
"	Sha Le Masurier	48 Rose Lane Drive Waikato	26	✓	✓	
"	Peter L. Masurier	" " " " "		✓	✓	
"	Jennifer A Vincent	5 B didsbury Dr		✓		
26.6.18	Maria A. Field	4 Hall St Cambridge				
26.6.18	Nick Cresswell	50 FORD Rd Waikato				
26.6.18	Garry Hau	3a Isingiroa Terrace Waikato		✓	✓	
26/6/18	Craig Burrell	10314 SH. 2 WAIKATO				
26/6/18	Carol J Openshaw	Kon Tiki Rd Whirton			✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
7/7/18	Ryan Rogers	76 Campbell Rd Waihi	17			
"	Andrew Kennedy	21 Skew Rd, Waihi Beach		✓	✓	
"	Julia Ormsby	21 Athenree Rd, Athenree		✓		
"	John Ormsby	21 Athenree Rd, Athenree		✓	✓	
"	Ian Jacobs	508 Seafarica Rd		✓	✓	
7/7/18	Tom Wylie	60 ATHENREE ROAD		✓	✓	
7-7-18	Jai Wylie	60 Athenree Rd		✓	✓	
7-7-18	Joy Howe	33a Waione Av Athenree		✓	✓	
7.7.18	CATHERINE BAILEY	20 REO CRES W. BAY		✓		
7.7-18	Scott Randall	21 Athenree Heights		✓	✓	
7-7-18	LUNE BURGESS	82 CITRUS AVE WAIHI BEACH		✓		
7-7-18	NIK MORAIS	8 Sandleigh Dne, Waihi Beach		✓		
7-7-18	Sheena Oster	4 Adeb Stewart Drive		✓		
7-7-18	Jamie Towhiti	Pohutukawa drive Athenree		✓	✓	

(14)

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
6/7	Fiona Gales.	4 citrus Ave Waihi Beach		✓	✓	<i>Fiona Gales</i>
6/7	Lani Doran	542 Waitekauri Rd. Waikano				<i>Lani Doran</i>
6/7	Kathy Maion	14 Bridgman Lane RD1 Katikati		✓	✓	<i>Kathy Maion</i>
6/7	Amber Harton	6 Ridge View Pl.		✓	✓	<i>Amber Harton</i>
6/7	Key Bone	110 Carsols St Waihi		+	+	<i>Key Bone</i>
6/7	Tyson Brooker	150 HEARD RD				<i>Tyson Brooker</i>
6/7	Vivienne Lilley	113 Koutunui Rd Katikati		✓	✓	<i>Vivienne Lilley</i>
6/7	Aimee Sharpe	13 Kimberly Drive				<i>Aimee Sharpe</i>
6/7	Simon Dowd	2 Ashwood Road				<i>Simon Dowd</i>
6/7	Lara Pooley	10 Hanlen Ave Waihi Beach		✓		<i>Lara Pooley</i>
6/7	BRANDON JAMES	38 CANON RD, RD3, KATIKATI		✓	✓	<i>Brandon James</i>
6/7	Anne McKernan.	80 Koutunui Rd Attenuel.		✓	✓	<i>Anne McKernan</i>
6/7	Margaret Stew	Cities de N/Broad		✓	-	<i>Margaret Stew</i>
6/7	18 LAZOL CHVILLE	7 WAITETE RD WAIHI				<i>Chville</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15.6.18	Briden Gray	15 Henton St TA				Briden
15.6.18	R.J. Upton	40 Stanley Rd TA				R.J. Upton
15.6.18	B.B. Finnerty	4629 S.H. 26 TA				B.B. Finnerty
15.6.18	Kate Remy	3 OAKS PLACE, TE AROHA				Kate Remy
15.6.18	Morris Saverby	61 Gilchrist st, Te Aroha				Morris Saverby
"	L Leigh Gratten	Longfellow St TA.				L Leigh Gratten
"	Moana Airota	33 Centennial Ave TA				Moana Airota
"	Vivien Simmons	101 Hill Rd RD2 Te Aroha				Vivien Simmons
16.6.18	Shirley Gray	8 Millar st Te Aroha				S. E. Gray
16.6.18	Tracey Clark	26 Bracken Ave				T Clark
16.6.18	Michael Keightley	22 Rewi st				M Keightley
16.6.18	Fay Hulera	16 th Thames Rd, PAEROA				Fay Hulera
18.6.18	Richard Connett	9 HENTON ST, TE AROHA				Richard Connett
1-7-18 (14)	Kathy Owens	19 Henry Rd KK		✓	✓	Kathy Owens

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

14

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
5/7	Kerri Friar	15 Pah St Matua	+	+	+	K. R. Friar
5/7	Jo Sexton	244 Cirange Rd Otumatai	X	X	X	Jo Sexton
5/7	Lynette Knox	48 Princess Road, Tauranga	+	+	+	L. Knox
6/7	Coralie O'Connell	20 Lynwood Place, Tauranga	X	+	X	C. O'Connell
6/7	Lindsay Anne Harvey	6 Cumbrian Court Tauranga	X	X	X	L. A. Harvey
6/7	Lynley McDonald	95 13 th Ave Tauranga				Lynley McDonald
10/7	Lyn Hamer	306/141 Bethlehem Rd Tauranga				L. Hamer
10/7	Mae Toomey	236 Ngatai Rd Otumatai				Mae Toomey
2/8	Gwen Cullen MANAGH	184 Whararua Road		✓	✓	Gwen Cullen
2/8	STEPHAN ROESSNER	105 E Whakamarama Rd		✓	✓	Stephan Roessner
2/8	Joanne Burns	27 Pohutukawa Drive Atherley		✓	✓	Joanne Burns
2/8	Jeremy Bell	586 Judea Road, Tauranga		✓		Jeremy Bell
2/8	Alistair Martin	17 Rangi Street, Tauranga				Alistair Martin
2/8	Donald Meikle - Cameron	106 riverlea drive, Katikati		✓		Donald Meikle

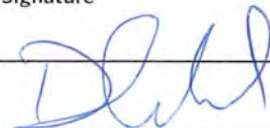



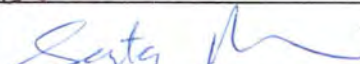

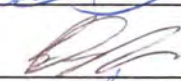





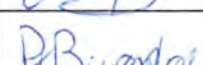

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
1-8-18	Danielle Crawford	Waihi Beach Road, Waihi				
1-8-18	Pine Kobidike	4 Knowles Cres, Waihi				
1-8-18	Byce Robinson	30 Richmond Waihi				
1-8-18	DAVID ALDERSON	1 PITT STREET				
1-8-18	Samantha Muir	2 Sandleigh Drive, Athenree		✓	✓	
1-8-18	Charlotte Buxton-Blue	17 Totari Rd Bawentown		✓		
1-8-18	Billy Bodger	32A Hillview Road, Waihi Beach		✓		
1-8-18	Sarah Fyfe	16 Seaforth Rd, Waihi Beach		✓		
1-8-18	Fergus McArthur	29 Cones St Waihi		✓		
1-8-18	Belinda Rixon-Church	Trig Road South Waihi				
1-8-18	Kyall Cunningham	Kenny St, Waihi		✓		
1-8-18	Will Ulor-Brown	36 MOA STREET				
1-8-18	Dale Burdred	34 Seaforth Rd Waihi Beach		✓		
1-8-18	Aimee Hatch	7 Anatere Rise, Athenree		✓	✓	

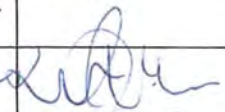
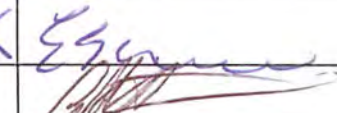
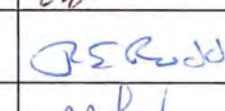



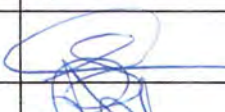


Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
7/7/18	Kate BAKER.	Koutunui Rd, Athenree		✓	✓	
31/7/18	Cay Windlebourne	Rarua Rd Paeroa		X	X	
31/7/18	Cheryl Hutchinson	8 SETTLERS DRIVE WAIKI				
31/7/18	ROBYN RUDDELL	256 OLD TAURANGA RD RD2 WAIHI				RS Rudden
31/7/18	James Lynch	43A Walls Road Waihi				
31/7/18	Kate Whelan	30 Adams St, Waihi				
31/7/18	Lesley Crawford-Platt	22 Koutunui Road		✓	✓	
31/7-18	Marnell Rickard.	223 Seaforth Rd.		✓	✓	
1/8/18	Caroline Stenud.	29 Snell Cres W. Seal		✓	✓	
01-08-18	Eric Lowe	50 Victoria St Waihi		✓	✓	
01-08-18	Grant McDonald	12 Cambridge Road, Waihi				
01-08-18	Penny Meanie	24 Christensen St Waihi				
01-08-18	Jason Smith	37 Galbraith Rd Waihi		✓		
1/8/18	Cassie Cray	29 Consols St, Waihi				

(14)

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
30/7/18	Diana Robinson	9 Blundell Place Katikati				Diana M. Robinson
30/7/18	Carey Lee Hume	41 Prospect Drive, Katikati		✓	✓	[Signature]
30/07/18	Jemma Boud	6 Athenree Road, RD1 Katikati		✓		Jemma
30/7/18	Aileen Davey	25 Thorn Rd, Waihi				A Davey
30/7/18	Karl Ward	56c Perle Rd, Katikati		✓		Karl/Ward
30/7/18	Vivianne Proffitt	313 Woodland Rd, Katikati		✓	✓	[Signature]
30/7/18	Lauren Fraser	2 Sheffield St, Leathkahiki				[Signature]
30/7/18	Brian Jones	27 Walker Road west 39 Uretara Drive Katikati			✓	[Signature]
30/7/18	Nicola Bancroft				✓	[Signature]
30/7/18	GEORGE RAE	74C BEACH RD KATIKATI		✓	✓	George Rae
30/7/18	Tiffany Rae	35 Wharawhara Rd Katikati		✓	✓	Tiffany
30/7/18	Brian McGowan	67 Coopers Rd, Gate Pa				[Signature]

(14)







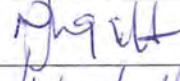
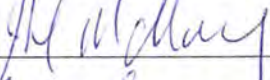
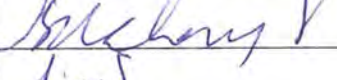
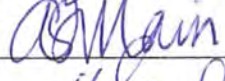

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
	daisy Bryant	19 Winroy road	✓			
	Nikki Christie	167 Tanners Point Rd		✓		
	Luke Hayes	49 Rea Rd Katikati		✓	✓	
	Jaxxy Chan	3 Blundell Place, Katikati		✓		
	Brodie Stacey	Unit 8/10 Binnie Road		✓		
	Jane Topp	57 Margaret Drive	17	✓	✓	
	David Hayes	49 Rea Rd Katikati				David Hayes
	Michele Loggatt	3 Rosemay Place		✓		
	Jamie Maloney	2B Blundell Place		✓	✓	
	Sheron Maloney	3 Blundell Place	52	✓	✓	
	Lisa Savage	239 Gravatt Rd		✓	✓	Lisa
	GREVA ROBB	2 B Blundell Plc		✓	✓	GR
	Angela Main	1044B Work Road, Katikati		✓	✓	
	Peter Smith	713 WRIGHT Rd Aongatete		✓	✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
	Amy Down	52 Park Road, Katikati		✓		Amy Down
	Chanelle Sharpe	164 Park Rd Kati		✓		Chanelle
	Sarah Sheehy	26 Midland Lane Katikati		✓	✓	Sheehy
	Kim Jaffcoat	87 Fairview Rd			✓	Kim Jaffcoat
	Mike Simmons	2882 statehighway 2		✓		Mike Simmons
	BJ Simmons	2882 statehighway 2		✓		BJ Simmons
	Uz West	67C West Coast Rd, Glen Eden				Uz West
	Rebecca Bartlett	44 Marshall Rd, Katikati		✓		Rebecca Bartlett
	Brodie Robins	329 Thompsons Track		✓		Brodie Robins
	Tracy Kenny	Snodgrass Rd		✓		Tracy Kenny
	Paula Mee Kings	19 Waiveri Rise		✓	✓	Paula Mee Kings
	Colin Heeney	25 Palazzo Di Papamoa				Colin Heeney
	Debbie Gillmankis	8 Sunnyside Court, Papamoa				Debbie Gillmankis
	Simon Brown	27 Foxbury, PALAMOA				Simon Brown

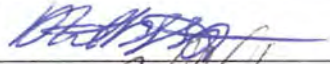
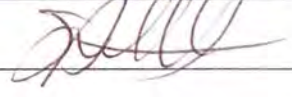
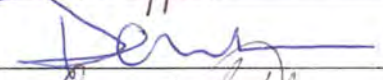
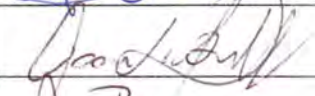
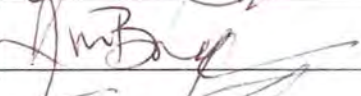
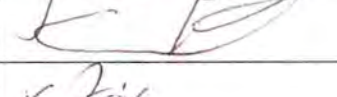
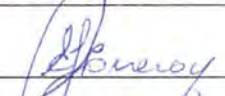

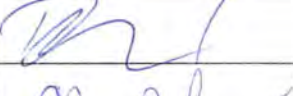
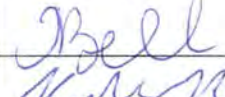
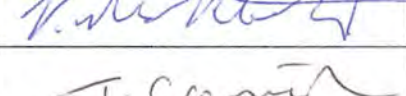
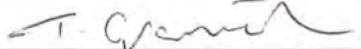
Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
	Petra Gossop	192E Ongare Pt Rd		✓		
	Simon Duffill	Egret Ave Tuamanga		✓		
	Angie Duffill	" "		✓		A Duffill
	Damon McEachern	704 Esdaile Rd.		✓	✓	
	Jason Duckworth	438 Tuapiro Rd.		✓	✓	
	Jeanne Bryans	5 Toetoe St, Papamoa		✓		
	Estie Burnett	704 Esdaile Rd		✓	✓	
	Kelly Fox	597 Wark Road Katikati		✓	✓	K Fox
	Kleen Gomeroy	24 Preston Drive KATIKATI		✓	✓	
	Jan Tomerly	24 HESKON DRIVE KATIKATI		✓	✓	
	Rich Cullwick	21 WELLS AVE. TAURANGA				
	Tracey Bell	57 Orkney Rd Tauranga		✓	✓	
	Kerianne McIntosh	530 Lind road		✓	✓	
	THERESSA GRANICH	BUTAMU, AUCKLAND				

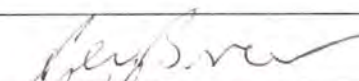
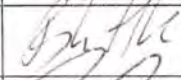
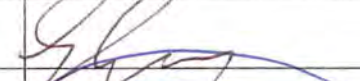


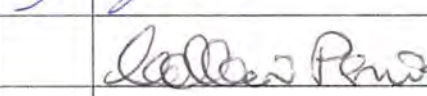
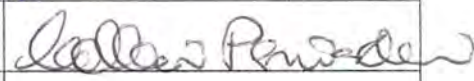
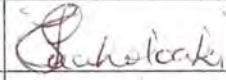
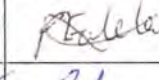
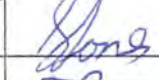
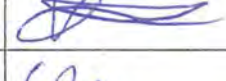
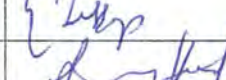

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
23/6/18	PETER BROWN	13 DILLON ST W/BEACH			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
23/06/18	Billy Little	89a Simpson Rd Papamoa				
23-6-18	Gaiath Gray	26 Domain Dr Otirohanga				
11	Enzo Keen	20 Usarob Place				
11	Brit No	2 Balboa Key				
?	Kim Rae	2 Balboa Key				
23-6-18	Colleen Penwarden	18 Kea St K K				
23	SIONE	10 Fairview Road				
"	Sela Tuihokaki	10 Lockington Road				
23/6/18	Fanrela Faleto	13 Berleigh Ave, Auckland				
23/6/18	Stane Jones	84 Park Rd			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
23/6/18	Kelley O'Connor	2165C state Hwy 2 Angatete			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
23/6/18	ETHAN JESSOP	" " "			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
23/6	Jeremy Hoelt	67C Westcoast Rd Glen Eden Ahl				

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
26/6/18	Elisabeth Taylor	111 Hot Springs Road, Katikati		✓	✓	ETaylor
28/6/18	MAX TOOLEY	2 LONGACRE CLOSE K.K.		✓	✓	M.S. Tooley
28.6.18	Allan Taylor	111 Hot Springs Rd, Katikati		✓	✓	ataylor
28.6.18	Jane Cox	110 CAMBRIDGE RD BETHNESHEM		✓	✓	Jane Cox
28/6/18	Carl Witt	114B Park Road Katikati		✓	✓	Carl Witt
28/6/18	Paul Drummond	113 Marama Drive		✓	✓	Paul Drummond
28/6/18	Nadine Reges	8 York Place, Matamela				Nadine Reges
28/6/18	Helen Denham	18 Jude Way Brookfield		✓		Helen Denham
28/6/18	Donna Denmead	54B Welcome Bay Road, Tauranga.		✓	✓	Donna Denmead
29-6-18	Ben McKinnon	117 Meander Drive, Welcome Bay		-	-	Ben McKinnon
29.6.18	Annie Quinton	297 Te Puke Highway Te Puke				Annie Quinton
29.6.18	Peta Black	8 Arthur Grove, Bethlehem		✓	-	Peta Black
3.7.18	Pam Woodson	6 Cordet Drive Katikati		✓		Pam Woodson
3/7/18 (14)	Joyce Gordon	25C Crossing Lane Katikati		✓		Joyce Gordon

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
23/6/2018	Laurell/Mercia Ann Callen-Wright	76 Shaw Rd Waihi Beach		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
24/6/18	Kerrilee Wright	15 Rossiter Pl, Hamilton				
24/6/18	Liam Wright	15 Rossiter Place, Hamilton				
24/6/18	STEVIE WRIGHT	17 KITCHENER ST, HAMILTON				
24/6/18	KEVIN WRIGHT	76 SHAW ROAD WAIHI BEACH		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
24/6/18	JOHN PEPPER	13 LONGBOARD DRIVE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
"	BRIAN ATGER	2 Kumbury Rd Waihi				
"	MARGARET ATGER	"				
"	Jo Walker	61 Dillon st Waihi Beach				
24/6	Viviana Taylor	1018 Waik Rd, Aorangi		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
24/6	Angelina Lomas	24 Silverton Rd, Waihi				

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
21-06-18	Colleen Bowyer	232 Seaforth Rd Waihi Beach		✓	✓	<i>Colleen Bowyer</i>
20.7.18	Nina McDuff	88 Montrose Rd Waihi				<i>Nina McDuff</i>
20.7.18	Yvonne Ross	98 Masters Ave, Hamilton				<i>Yvonne Ross</i>
20.7.18	Hollie PROCTOR	260 Willoughby Road, Katikati		✓	✓	<i>Hollie Proctor</i>
20.7.18	Stephanie Werth	Hobbs Rd, Kaco.				<i>Stephanie Werth</i>
20.7.18	Autumn Falk	2112 Cypress Street, Tawera				<i>Autumn Falk</i>
20.7.18	Andrew Scott Deegemann	240 TETLEY RD KATIKATI		✓	✓	<i>Andrew Scott Deegemann</i>
20.7.18	Dianne Connelly-Cook	Connelly Lane RD2 Katikati		✓	✓	<i>Dianne Connelly-Cook</i>
"	Carl Alexander	87 Highfields Drive.		✓	✓	<i>Carl Alexander</i>
20/7/18	Marilyn Robertson	232 Willoughby Rd Katikati		✓	✓	<i>Marilyn Robertson</i>
"	Sue Cook	223 Willoughby Rd Katikati		✓	✓	<i>Sue Cook</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
21/6/18	David Roy Ryan	19A Mataura Rd Waihi		N/A	N/A	D. Ryan
21/6/18	Malcolm Moore	2 Johnston St Katikati		yes	✓	malcolm
20/7/18	Dorothy Paynter	15 Fairview Rd Katikati		✓	✓	D. Paynter
20/7/18	E Williams	14A Mulgan St Katikati		yes	✓	E Williams
20/07/2018	Jonathan Rapley	14A Mulgan St Katikati		✓	✓	J Rapley
20/7/18	Jan McKillen	84 Old Highway Whakapu		✓	✓	Jan McKillen
20/07/18	Maree Paynter	3250 Cordale Road, Taumunga		✓	✓	Maree Paynter
20/7/18	Jackie Horan	14 Pohutukawa Drive Althea		✓	✓	Jackie Horan
20/7/18	Beth Mann	120 Woodland Rd, KATIKATI		✓	✓	Beth Mann
20/7/18	Helena Maarschalk	7 WALKER RD EAST, KATIKATI		✓	✓	Helena Maarschalk
20/7/18	Jan Low	507 St Highway 27 Ngatea				Jan Low

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
1.5.18	Ellie Rose-McSevency	1605 State Highway 2		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
1.8.18	Karen Huddle	598 Wright Rd Katikati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
1.8.18	Joyce Huxtable	19181 Main Rd, Katikati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
1.8.18	Suzy Picard	340 Patbia Rd		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
1.5.18	Sammy Holmes	22 Prestidge Rd		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
1.8.18	Ning Burrows	2165B ST HWY 2 Rd. 4		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
1.8.18	Paul Burrows	2165B SH 2 R.D. 4		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
1.8.18	India Underplandce	1020 work Rd RD4		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
1.08.18	Sebastian Ammel	1039 A Work Rd. RD4		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
1.8.18	Angela Warrup	1359 SHwy 2 Omdroa		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
1.8.18	Lynley Wright	45 Whakamarama Rd		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

(104)

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO**I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.**I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves
and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

14

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
20/7	TIMOTHY AULAN	28 COMBOS CARGO RD. TURKINEA		✓	✓	
29/07	Cybori	554 Papamoa Beach Road.		✓	✓	
29/07	RAY GILKS	9. BERMODA DRIVE		✓	✓	
29/07	Nabasha Filit	15 Mochau Street Te Aroha	17	✓		
29/07	Lydia Wilson-Taylor	678 Papamoa Beach Rd	14	✓		
29/07	Sushant Malika	550 Papamoa beach Rd	21	✓	✓	
31/07	Katrina Hancock	50 Corbett Drive		✓	✓	
1/08	Jean Blair	54 Seagwood Road		✓	✓	
1/08	Bridget Serafinichis	51A Ascot rd.		✓		
1/08	Jane Zajac	324 Otumotai Rd.		✓	✓	
1/08	MICHAEL ZAJAC UZAJAC ZAJAC	324 OTUMOTAI RD.		✓	✓	
2/8	John Renna	14 Fairmont Ter Otumotai			✓	
2/18	Sarah Booker	248 Hamurana Rd Omdarua		✓	✓	
2/18	Ava-Grace Booker	248 Hamurana Rd Omdarua	11			

119

14

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
22/7	PAMELA SAMSON	156 WOKK ROAD RD4 KATIKATI		✓		P. L. Samson
22/7	Grace Hammond	26 Tohora View, Hauhi Beach		✓		Grace Hammond
23/7	Shontelle Scott	8 Kattem's St Katikati			✓	Shontelle Scott
23/7	Patrick Scott	8 Kattem's street Katikati			✓	Patrick Scott
24/7	Kelleye Jandlovsk	43 Walker Rd Mt				Kelleye Jandlovsk
23/7	Michael Nicholson	1 Youngson rd		✓		Michael Nicholson
	R. A. DAVENPORT	443 Makahui Rd.		✓		R. A. Davenport
23/7	Sheryl Dewey	847 Wright Rd Katikati			✓	Sheryl Dewey
	Ethan England	379 Makahui Road, Katikati			✓	Ethan England
	Robin Barker - Gilbert	141 Beach Rd, Katikati	18	✓		Robin Barker - Gilbert
	Aaron Hokopaura	141 Beach Road, Katikati		✓	✓	Aaron Hokopaura
	Dianne Mitchell	24/46 Shamp Rd Katikati		✓	✓	Dianne Mitchell
	Ken SEXTON	10 Halyoake Terrace Omakoroa		✓	✓	Ken Sexton
23/7	Jasmine Thompson	321 bell Road Lower Kaimai			✓	Jasmine Thompson

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
1/8/18	Sonia Bostock	131 B OLD HIGHWAY, Rd 8 Tga		✓	✓	S Bostock
1/8/18	Claudia Bottinelli	192 Esbark RD. TAURANGA		✓	✓	Bottinelli
1/8/18	Zaria Green	29 Ongare Point, Katikati		✓	✓	Zaria
1/8/18	Anna Wall	150 Kauri Point Road, Katikati		✓	✓	Wall
1/8/18	d'Artaquan Ruegg	7 Park Road, Katikati	17	✓		dRuegg
1/8/18	Terangi Tangata	22 Polley Cres, Katikati		✓	✓	Terangi
1/8/18	Rena Carleton	367 Thompsons Track, Katikati		✓	✓	Rena Carleton
1/08/18	Sienna Charles	383 Thompsons Track Katikati	7	✓		Sienna Charles
1/8/18	Sybil Paterson	369 Thompsons Track		✓	✓	Sybil Pat
1/8/18	Robert Paterson	369 Thompsons Track	9	✓		Robert Paterson
1/8/18	ERIC PATERSON	369 THOMPSONS TRACK		✓	✓	Eric
1/8/18	Lynn Paterson	369 Thompsons Track, Katikati		✓	✓	Lynn Paterson
1.8.18	ANDREW HAWKINS	357 THOMPSONS TRACK KATIKATI		✓	✓	Andrew
1.8.18	Robert Charles	383 Thompsons Track, Katikati		✓	✓	Robert Charles

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
1/8/18	Diana Stein	383 Thompsons Track, Katikati		✓	✓	D. Stein
2/8/18	Narelle Mouton	Beaks Dr RD 4 Katikati		✓	✓	Narelle Mouton
2/8/18	Arlene Wilkinson	6 Lakeside Tce, Omokoroa.		✓	✓	Arlene Wilkinson
2/8/18	Al Ussher	761 Wright Rd		✓	✓	Al Ussher
2/8/18	Vanessa Jones	414 Esdale Rd		✓	✓	Vanessa Jones
2/8/18	Kylie Morrison	13 Pahoia Beach Rd.		✓	✓	Kylie Morrison
2/8/18	Vernon Jensen	17 Hoggard Place Katikati		✓		Vernon Jensen
2-8-18	Ashley Perry	103 Hot Springs Rd Katikati		✓		Ashley Perry
2-8-18	John Scott	121 Stewart Road Katikati		✓		John Scott
2/8/18	Richard Joule	34 Byron St				Richard Joule
2/8/18	Theresa Weck	347 Youngson Road		✓		Theresa Weck
2/8/18	STEVEN SWIFT	383A WRIGHT RD, RD4, KATIKATI 3181		✓	✓	Steven Swift
2/8/18	Kerryn Swift	383A Wright Rd, RD4, Katikati 3181		✓	✓	Kerryn Swift
2/8/18	Matt Kinnigan	271 Leves Rd, Matua				Matt Kinnigan

122

(L)

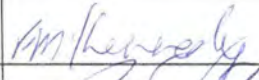
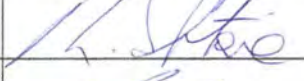









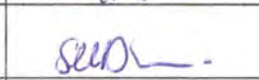
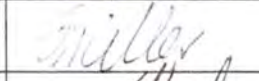
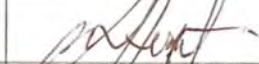

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
20.6.18	Frances Kennedy	16 Ritchie St Te Araroa				
"	Ron Stone	164 Steele Road, Te Araroa				
"	Glen Miles	18 Spencer St T.A				
"	Bruce Edgecombe	Baron Road Te Araroa.				
20/6/2018	Heather Horrie	289 Follstreet Te Araroa.		✓		
21/6/18	MORGAN RICKWOODS	13 Dunlop Coad TE AROHA				
21/6/18	Keryn BLAIR	39 Hanna St. TE AROHA				
22-6-18	Sybe Haakma	34 Ngutumanga Te Araroa				
22-6-18	Angela Bell	4 Beatty St Hamilton				
"		16 Raita St Te Araroa				
22-6-18	Wayne Richard Gray	8 Millar St Te Araroa				
22-6-18	Sonya Swan Dauphin	8 Millar street Te Araroa				
24-6-18	Jessica Miller	87 King St Cambridge				
27-6-18	Annette Hunt	33 Bowler Rd R.D.2 Te Araroa				

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

14

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
27-7-18	Naomi Munro	34 Dalton Place, Papamoa		✓	✓	
"	Natalie Stockden	31 Balboa Key, Papamoa		✓	✓	
"	MIKE MILLER	31 BALBOA KEY, PAPAMOAN		✓	✓	
27-7-18	Jack Munro	34 Dalton Place, Papamoa		✓	✓	Jack
27-7-18	Leena Miller	31 Balboa Key		✓	✓	Leena
27/7/18	Court Bismar	14 Te Kio Crescent, Papamoa				
27/4/18	Sarah Bismar	14 TE KIO CRESCENT PAPAMOAN				
" "	Ridie Goldstone	46 Cupples st, Papamoa				
	ASHUA GOLDSTONE	46 CUPPLES ST PAPAMOAN		✓	✓	
28/7/18	Gabriella Fabriczy	6 Ascarina Way Papamoa		✓		
28/7/18	Aaron Sheelg	6 Ascarina Way Papamoa		✓		
28/7/18	TONI PATERSON	297 To Puke Highway		✓		
28/7/18	Becky Sutton	68 Topaz Drive	15	✓		
28/7/18	Paige Murray	19 Kapuka street	15			

124

14

Beaches for Everyone
Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
4/7/18	Lee Carroll	59A Thompsons Track KK				
4/7/18	Ingoe Toms	357 Hut Springs Rd KK				
12-18	Jan Barker	40 Main Road KK				
4/7/18	Norma Beck	201 Woodland Road RD.3. K.K.			✓	
"	Irene Maxwell	15 Mulgans St Katikati			✓	
"	Pat McArthur	8 Marston Drive Kati			✓	
"	Shelagh Gastrell	8 Friis Drive KK			✓	
	Evi Schneck	36 Longmynd Drive KK			✓	
	Dorothy Baden	33 " " "			✓	
	lyn Barrett	10 Gardet Dr Katik			✓	
"	Jean Lee	252 Kauri Pl. Rd.		✓	✓	
"	Ruth Gruber	4 Turnberry Close Katik.		✓	✓	
"	Jacky WHIBLEY	8132 PARK Rd KATI		✓	✓	
"	Jane Dawson	202 Aretara Dr. KK			✓	
	Pat Watson	105 Woodland Rd.		✓	✓	
"	Jane Westerby	263A Mastahur Rd		✓	✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
29/7/18	DAVID ATKINS	1039c Work Rd Katikati		✓	✓	
29/7/18	Gino O'Brien	267A Wharawhara Road.		✓	✓	
29/7/18	Chris Venimoe	294 Work Rd Katikati		✓	✓	
30/7/18	Kent Smith	Princes St. Kauri Point		✓	✓	
30/7/18	Baz Smith-Holley	267A Wharawhara Rd		✓	✓	
31/7/18	Victoria Anderson	531 Wright Rd		✓	✓	
01/08/18	Brandon Henderson	90 Windridge Lane		✓		
31/7/18	TARR	63 Tetley Road		✓		
	Maureen Coughing	60 Elmwood Rd				
1/8/18	Phil Donaldson	246 Rowe Rd Tauranga		✓	✓	
1/8/18	Hlan MacLachlan	21 Banks Tr. Katikati		✓	✓	
1/8/18	Gill Thomas	32 Park Rd			✓	
1/8/18	John Anderson	531 Wright Rd AONGARUA		✓	✓	
2/8/18	Cherrie Kirkham	364 Whakamarama Rd			✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
25/8/18	Rosa Kirkham	364 Whakamarama Rd, Tg			✓	Rosa Kirkham
21/8/18	Sanna Kirkham	8 Cotton St Tauranga				Sanna Kirkham
21/8/18	STUART KIRKHAM	364 WHAKAMARAMA Rd.			✓	Stuart Kirkham
21/8/18	Perry Hicks	4 Francis Rd, Omoleoia		✓	✓	Perry Hicks
21/8/18	GERALD O'LEARY	315 PAHOJA RD		✓	✓	Gerald O'Leary
21/8/18	Virginia O'Leary	315 Pahoja Rd		✓	✓	Virginia O'Leary
21/8/18	Richard Nash	438 Wright Rd		✓	✓	Richard Nash
21/8/18	Kawane Shaw	32 Post-lege Rd		✓	✓	Kawane Shaw
21/8/18	Gabrielle Symington	635 Wright Rd Katikati		✓	✓	Gabrielle Symington
21/8/18	Eba Farmer	556 TARCOOLA ST RENMARIS				E. M. Farmer
21/8/18	Elizabeth Parker	47A The beach rd, Waihi Beach		✓		Elizabeth Parker
21/8/18	HELEN CRAMP	MURRAY BRIDGE AUSTRALIA				Helen Cramp
21/8/18	Ruby Dany	6 Killeen Rd Katikati		✓		Ruby Dany
21/8/18	Shirley Hunter	15 greisen Pl Pukekaha.			✓	Shirley Hunter

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

13

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
20-6-18	Petz Sally	504 Youngs Rd, Whakarewarewa	✓	✓	[Signature]
20-6-18	Naomi Mortimer (13)	47 Emery road	✓		N. Mortimer
20-6-18	Emma Littlewood (13)	848 SH 2 Tepuna	✓		[Signature]
20/6/18	Emma Hill	12 Margaret Drive 3114	✓		[Signature]
20/6/18	Bailey Smith-Holley (8)	138 Armstrong rd, Te Puna	✓		Bailey
20/6/18	Rochele Robinson	138 Armstrong rd, Te Puna	✓		[Signature]
20/6/18	Angela Woolley	Whangamata			Angela Woolley
20/6/18	Fran Smith	387 Wentworth Valley Rd Whangamata			[Signature]
20/6/18	V. Bartley	320 Casement Rd, Whangamata			[Signature]
20/6/18	Michelle Tilly	480 Youngs Rd	✓	X	[Signature]
20-06-18	Annabelle Rice (12)	84 Lockhead road	✓		[Signature]
22/6/18	Wendy Holdom	107 Armstrong Rd Te Puna	✓	✓	[Signature]
22/6/18	Carole Inajoi	6 Waiaita Rd. Te Puna	✓	✓	[Signature]

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas


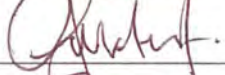
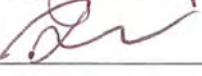





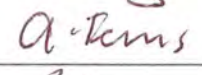

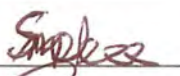


THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

13

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
23/6	Georgina Brown	30 Kahupareke Cres		✓		
23/6	Jolene McIntyre	90 Arabian Dr Pap			✓	
23/6	April Hickman	1378c SH 29, Lower Kaimai		✓	✓	
23/6	Lisa Yeoman	10B Haukore Street		✓	✓	
23/6	Alicia Sinclair	56 Topaz Dr, Papamoa				
23/6	Tania Aorake	17 Cornen Ave, Tauranga				
23/6	Nicole Shannon	2 Zachary place		✓		
23/6	Sue Janges	2 Zachary Place.		✓	✓	
23/6	A-Ferns	34 Matapihi Station, RD 5 Tga			✓	
23/6	Brent McIlven	80 Hollister Lane		✓		
23/6	Stevie mckee	260 Old Kaimai RD	10	✓		
23/6	Richard McKee	260 Old Kaimai Rd		✓		
23/6	Di Scurr	125 Memick Rd. Rysk		✓	✓	

131


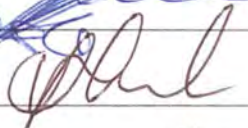


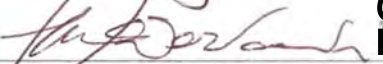
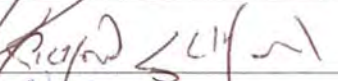



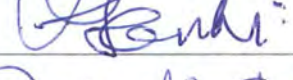
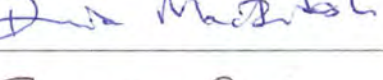
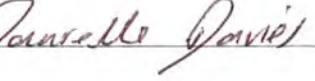
Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves
and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
	Rebecca Penman	896 Merrick Rd				
	Ena Porter	Crawford Rd, Tuaporo		✓		
	Vanessa Bartley	320 Casement Rd, Whangamata			✓	
	Kathy Davis	671 Te Mutau Rd.			✓	
	Margie Piencer-Pawlak	1195 Omanawa Rd.			✓	
	Mary DeVantier	1558 Pyes Pt Rd		✓	✓	
	Richard Anstee	82c Sixfoot Clap.		✓	✓	
	Verita Fabbro	925 Ohauiti Road, Tauranga			✓	
	Liz Dentice	17, ROSETANA DR. AUKLAND.			✓	
	Julie Genson	79 Joyce Rd, Hesla, Tauranga				
	Jeannine Wiki	9850P State Highway 2 Uwhi				
	Doris MacArthur	20 Nautilus Drive, Papamoa		✓	✓	
	DANIELLE DAVIES	123 Warner Rd, Orapi, RDS, Tga		✓	✓	

09 JUL 2018

Beaches for Everyone
Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community

12

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
25/6/18	DUNCAN GUY	1500 BELL RD SOUTH TAINUI		✓	-	[Signature]
25/6/18	April Harland	1378 SH 29, Lower Kaitiaki		✓	✓	[Signature]
25/6/18	Rebecca Lye	5300 Rangitapu Road		✓	-	[Signature]
25/6/18	Chelsea Simon	3400 Waiheke Lane		✓	✓	[Signature]
25/6/18	Kassandra Chee	47 Miles Lane, Tairāpiti		✓	✓	[Signature]
25/6/18	Elaine	1417 Deering Street - Tairāpiti		✓	✓	[Signature]
27/6/18	Judith Ellis	14 Thom Rd. Katikati		✓	✓	[Signature]
27/6/18	Dougal Smith	803 Blandford Rd Katikati		✓	✓	[Signature]
27/6/18	Katherine Bell	258 Cascade Rd, RD8 Tairāpiti		✓	✓	[Signature]
28/6/18	Kirsty Mackenzie Hall	740 Bell Rd, RD1 Tairāpiti		✓	✓	[Signature]
28/6/18	Carla Scott	120 Whiting Rd Tairāpiti		✓	✓	[Signature]
28/6/18	Melanie Flannery	715 Craig Rd Tairāpiti		✓	✓	[Signature]

133

12

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
23.06.18	Angelika Stadler	68 Windbridge Lane, RD4 Kahikaha ³¹⁸¹			[Signature]
23.06	Laeria Salter	77 Windbridge Lane Kahikaha	✓	-	[Signature]
	William Nettleship	647 Parangakau Bush Rd Te Puke	-	-	[Signature]
	Annabel Margaret Nettleship	" "	✓	✓	[Signature]
"	D M B J DOOTHBY	512 RUC Te Puke	-	-	[Signature]
"	Brig Rogers	4 ORIENTAL PARADE PIPITOA	-	✓	[Signature]
	Neil Tennant	1/251 Oceanbeach Road	✓	-	[Signature]
	Wendy Miller	Te Puke	✓	✓	[Signature]
	Steven Atkinson	Matamata	over	✓	[Signature]
	Vicki Gower	Te Awamutu	x	x	[Signature]
	Leeson Gower	Te Awamutu	x	x	[Signature]
	Dean Looney	77 Huse Lane	✓	✓	[Signature]

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

88

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Western Bay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
5/7	Leanne Christie	10 Lockington Road, Kahikah				Leanne Christie
21/7	Phillipa Clarke	1500 Park Rd Katikati				Phillipa Clarke
21/7	Loretta Urscworth		✓	✓		Loretta Urscworth
21/7	Astyn Mann	469 work Road.		✓		Astyn Mann
21/7	Jacqui Mabe TL	469 work road	X	✓		Jacqui Mabe
21/7	LESLEY WILMER	42 LOCKINGTON RD		✓		Lesley Wilmer
21/7	Bryan Ellis	10 Lockington Rd		✓		Bryan Ellis
22/7	Lucy Bretherton	41 Stratmore Dr		✓		Lucy Bretherton
22/7	Bill van der Vliet	43 Walker Rd Wgt		✓		Bill van der Vliet
22/7	IAN LECKY					Ian Lecky
22/7	Duncan BYDELEY	116 Tuapiro Rd K-K		✓		Duncan Bydeley
22/7	Aaron Bauer	326 Star Rd		✓		Aaron Bauer

135

12

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
29/7/18	Jane Pike	Ohaupo			
29/7/18	TREVOR McTROY	184 Gt Stn Rd OHAUPO			
29/7/18	GERDA McGECHAN	3/452 Remuera Rd AK 1050			
29/7/18	Sue Brooker	13C Lower Rd Palovina			

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
27/7/18	SARAH DUNHAM	355 WOODLANDS ROAD	27	✓	✓	S Dunham
27/7/18	Ethan Mayhead	355 Woodlands Road		✓	✓	E Mayhead
27/7/18	Judy Jessop	7 Crosscor Place		✓	✓	J Jessop
✓	ALAN JESSOP	✓		✓	✓	A Jessop
28/7/18	Gary SEFTON	352 TUAPIRO R. KATI		✓	✓	G Sefton
28/7	GRANT SEFTON	352 TUA PIRO RD KATI		✓	✓	G Sefton
22/7	Matt van der Vliet	43 Walker Rd West				Matt van der Vliet
22/7	Sandy Innes	3 Becroft Drive Auckland		-	-	Sandy Innes
28/7	Dave Freeman	363 Lockington Road, Aongatete		✓	✓	D Freeman
28/7	Jodie Cochran	Trig Road South Wairi				Jodie Cochran
28/7/18	Henrietta Davenport	443 Matahihi Road	✓	✓		H Davenport
28/7/18	Emma Balle	42 Lockington Road				E Balle
29/7/18	Phil Rennie	St Andrews Drive Bettelton				P Rennie
29/7/18	Estelle Leyshon	1039c Work Rd, Katikati		✓	✓	E Leyshon

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Western Bay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
24/7	MATTHEW WINNESS	131 TE PUWA RD				<i>M. Winness</i>
23/7	EDDIE CLARKE	208 WOODLAND RD				<i>E. Clarke</i>
23/7	Barbara Dowman	17c Carisbrooke St Kk				<i>B. Dowman</i>
"	In Hayes	27 Highfields Dr				<i>In Hayes</i>
23-7-18	Awes Fletcher	413c Busby Rd Katikati	-	✓	✓	<i>A. H. Fletcher</i>
24.7.18	Lyn Carter	4 Fencourt Cres		✓	✓	<i>Lyn Carter</i>
"	Sue Young	18 Blundell Pl.		✓	✓	<i>S. Young</i>
24/7	Joan Davenport	30 Highfields Drive				<i>Joan Davenport</i>
✓	Stonette Barker	203 Lockington Rd		✓	✓	<i>Stonette Barker</i>
	David Croft	219 Malta Crescent Kk				<i>David Croft</i>
	Samantha Ogden	15 Ongare Point Rd Katikati		✓	✓	<i>S. Ogden</i>
24/7	TERENCE CREIGHTON	419 Wainui SOUTHERN ROAD RD4			✓	<i>Terence Creighton</i>
26/7	GLEN BALNEAVES	22 CLIVE RD KATIKATI		✓	✓	<i>G. Balneaves</i>
"	Taylor Balneaves	" "		✓	✓	<i>T. Balneaves</i>
26/7	Lisa Balneaves	22 Clive Rd, Katikati		✓	✓	<i>L. Balneaves</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
3/7/18	Savonne Wadsworth	30 Carlton St Tawanga		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3/7/18	Mahayla Wadsworth	" "	17	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3/7/18	Zoe Macintyre	78 Hinewai Street	16	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3/7/18	Alexa Scarlett	14 Waipuna Grove, Hobsons Bay		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3/7/18	Rebecca Elliot	78 Hinewai Road		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
5/7/18	Steve Woods	78 Hinewai Rd		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Age 18

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
18/06/18	Griffin Frase	4 the meadows, Katikati	✓	15	<i>[Signature]</i>
18/06/18	Quinton Landman	104 Henry rd, Katikati	✓	15	<i>[Signature]</i>
18/06/18	Jack Zhang	9 Riverside place	✓	16	<i>[Signature]</i>
18/06/18	Sally Carter	49 Ocean breeze drive	✓	16	<i>[Signature]</i>
18/06/18	Anton Turnwald	297b Wright Rd	✓	13	<i>[Signature]</i>
18/06/18	Gabrielle Topp	37 Tuapiro Road	✓	15	<i>[Signature]</i>

6

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
24/06/18	LOGAN GREEN	71 PLUMMERS POINT RD, RD2, TGA	✓		<i>Logan Green</i>
24/06/18	HELEN GREEN	" "		✓	<i>Helen Green</i>
24/06/18	DAVID GREEN	" "		✓	<i>David Green</i>
24/06/18	Dianne Gound	4 Webb Place Papanui	✓		<i>Dianne Gound</i>
24/06/18	Di Free	155 Ongare Pt Rd, Katikati	✓	✓	<i>Di Free</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
26/7/18	Kimberly Amrein	19 Henry Road KK		✓		<i>Amrein</i>
26/7/18	Gaori Amrein	"		✓	✓	<i>Gaori</i>
26/7/18	Lauren Brookshaw	7 Matawha Way Brookfield	✓	✓		<i>Lauren Brookshaw</i>
26/7/18	Georgina Dadfar	601 Esdaile road Whakamaramara		✓		<i>Georgina Dadfar</i>
27/7/18	Kelsey Harvey	15 Kaharoa Avenue Omokoroa		✓		<i>KHarvey</i>

5

142

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRORecreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
23/6	Marcia McGrath	74 a 18th avenue, TGA				<i>Marcia McGrath</i>
18/7	Natalie Avery	Rea Rd Rea Rd Katikati		✓		<i>Natalie Avery</i>
18/7	Amy Taylor	Rea Rd Katikati		✓		<i>Amy Taylor</i>
18/7	Jean Curran	539 Teira Rd Nth Waihi		✓		<i>Jean Curran</i>
18/7	TOM CHURCHHOUSE	539 TEIRA RD NTH RD1 WAIHI				<i>Tom Churchhouse</i>
27/7	MICK DEANE-FREEMAN	53 PULAKA ROAD KATIKATI		✓		<i>Mick Deane-Freeman</i>
27/7	BAILEY WALKER	15 PARK RD KATIKATI		✓	✓	<i>Bailey Walker</i>
28/7	Lecanne Maree Juddkiss	54 Ngatumanga Rd RD3 Teapoha				<i>Lecanne Maree Juddkiss</i>
28/7	Paul alexander Gordon	54 Ngatumanga Rd RD3 Teapoha				<i>Paul alexander Gordon</i>
29/7	Shanice Jane Baird	54 Ngatumanga Rd RD3 Teapoha	16	✓		<i>Shanice Jane Baird</i>

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
19/6/18	Rochelle Bateman	35 Walker Rd East, Katikati	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
	Havin Pinkington	26 EMMET ST Tga	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
	Grant Goldsbury	244 Tanners point Road Katikati	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
	Bruce Paterson	369 Chompsons Cack - Katikati	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
	Kerry Temple	75 Omokawa Rd Tauranga	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
	Marten van GEEEST	62 TUAPIRO RD ICATI	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
	Andre Lietze	66A Vernon Road, Tauranga	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
	Stephen Gread	37 Pack RD	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
	Andrew Corry	2697 SH 2 RD2 KATIKATI	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
	Tom Brady	81 Walker Rd East Katikati	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15/06/18	Kevin Weller	30 McDonnell St, Omokoroa		✓	✓	<i>K Weller</i>
15/06/18	Bridget Weller	257 Woodland Rd, Kahikati		✓	✓	<i>B Weller</i>
15/6/18	Johan Pieter Weller	257 Woodland Rd Kahikati		✓	✓	<i>Johan Pieter Weller</i>
17/6/18	Juliet Rutter-Smith	48 CITRUS AVE Waihi Beach		✓	✓	<i>Juliet Rutter-Smith</i>
22/6/18	Bob Paton	12 Banks St Waihi		✓	✓	<i>Bob Paton</i>
22/6/18	Roger Hunt	225 WOODLAND RD		✓	✓	<i>R Hunt</i>
22/6/18	Saraqui Barrow	40 Ongaia Pt Rd		✓	✓	<i>Saraqui Barrow</i>
23/6/18	Emma-Jane Emma-Jane Weller	30 McDonnell St, Omokoroa		✓	✓	<i>E Weller</i>
30/6/18	TERENCE PRIOR	23 TANNERS POINT RD		✓		<i>Terence Prior</i>
30/6/18	Wendy Prior	23 Tanners Point Rd		✓		<i>Wendy Prior</i>

Beaches for Everyone



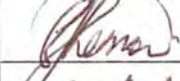
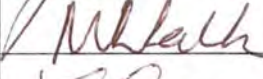
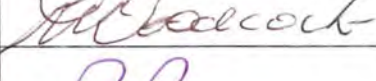
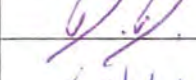
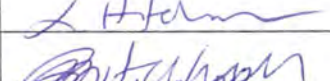



Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

10

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
1/7/18	Hay George	3 Melica Place, Mt		✓		
2/7/18	ROB STAM	100 DARRAGHS RD				
2/7/18	Colette Lemon	286 B Woodlands Rd, Kt.		✓	✓	
1/7/18	MICHAEL RAITAK	415 WAIAU RD RD 1 230 WAIWA ATHERTON		✓		
3/7/18	Susan Woodcock	95 Wright rd Katikati		✓	✓	
3/7/18	Danielle Davies	123 Warner Rd, Orup, Tga		✓	✓	
3/7/18	Linda Hitchman	953A Maniatutu Rd Pongatara		✓	✓	
3/7/18	Becky Mitchell	50 A Sherman St, Bellevue		✓	✓	
3/7/18	Amanda Howard	15 DeKler Road Puss Pt		✓		
3/7/18	MARK SCHLEGEL	970 W° 2 ROAD TE PUKE		✓	✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
27/7	Bryd Carter	2040 beach road	15	✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
27/7	Warren Carter	2040 Beach road	15	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
27/7	Tracey Carter	2040 Beach road		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
28/7	Whetu matete	26 abott road	15			<i>[Signature]</i>
28/7	Trāe leo-mdean	19 Didsbury dr	16	✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
28/7	Richard Bodley	134 Alderice Road	17	✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
28/7	Michelle Ralmond	301 Alderice Road		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
28/7	Kay Carter	160 Seaforth Road		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
30/7/18	Hannah Amelin.	19 Henry Road Katikati		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>

Beaches for Everyone



Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

8

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
23/6	ROIMATA BRYANS	9 EXCELSA PL, PAPAMOA		✓	✓	
23/6	Wymond Symes	348a Lockington Rd Katikati		✓	✓	Wymond Symes
23/6	BRIAR TRING	11417 Maunganui Rd				
23/6	Tara Williams	134 Beach Rd Katikati		✓		Tara Williams
23/6	Lucy Taylor	12 Westbank Dr Katikati		✓	✓	Lucy Taylor
23/6	Gianni Duckworth	438 tuapiro Rd	10	✓		Gianni Duckworth
15/7	Aiesha Waghorn	811 Rang. Kaiti east Rd Kaiti Whanganui RD8	13			Aiesha Waghorn
15/7	Marieke Waghorn	64 Tanners Point Rd, Katikati		✓	✓	Marieke Waghorn

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation **such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing** makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.








I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
3/6/18	Kenneth Edward Philson	59 Ocean View Rd, Waihi Beach 3611		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Ken Philson
3/7/18	Diana Boreas	99 Hillview Rd Waihi Beach		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Diana Boreas
3/7/18	Sharlene Kelly	24 Johnson St, Waihi		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Sharlene Kelly
3/7/18	Rose Parkes	30a Mataura Rd, Waihi				Rose Parkes
4/7/18	Hannah Gifford	19 Collins Street, Waihi		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Hannah Gifford
4/7/18	Levonne Oodumohi	51A THE CRESCENT WAIHI BEACH			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Levonne Oodumohi
31/7/18	DAVID GUY-TAYLOR	23 TANNERS PT RD, KATIKATI		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	David Guy-Taylor

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

7

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
12/8	Leat McCrege	Mount Mangarua		✓	✓	
12/8	Fiona Cowford	Te Puke		✓	✓	
12/8	Buddy McKay	Mt Mangarua		✓	✓	
12/8	Sydney Morklock	Te Puke		✓	✓	Sydney Morklock 
12/7	Vikas JD	Te Puke		✓		
12/8	SANDEEP SINGH	Te Puke		✓	✓	Sandeep Singh 
12/8	Harshi Kumar	Te Puke		✓	✓	
3/8	MARK MONTAGUE ADAMS	45B Humber Crescent		✓	✓	
3/8	Elaine Adams	45a Humber Cres		✓		Elaine Adams 

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Western Bay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
30.7.18	Gemma Kate Surry	504 youngson rd, whakamarama.	12	✓		
30.7.18	Maya Stone	12 Margaret Drive	13	✓		
1/8/18	Louise Robinson	49 Princess Rd, Bellevue	15/18	✓	✓	
1/8/18	Charlotte Robinson	49 Princess Rd, Bellevue	16	✓	✓	
2/8/18	Tracie Edwards	52A Princess Rd, Bellevue		✓	✓	
2/8/18	Elsie Pollard	52A Princess Rd "		✓		
2/8/18	Chris Hall	87a Princess Rd		✓	✓	
2/8/18	Joanna Priest	87a Princess Rd		✓	✓	
2/8/18	Hannah Priest	87a Princess Rd	8	✓		Hannah
2/8/18	Bella Hall	87a Princess Rd	9	✓		Bella
2/8/18	Clemis Refau	37 La Colina Place		✓	✓	
2/8/18	Natalia McQuarters	21 Princess Rd	14	✓		Natalia

(17)

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
18-6-18	Brian Saxon	52 Rewi St Te Aroha				B. J. Saxon
18-6-18	Brian Kevin Tynan	28 Forman St Te Aroha				Brian Tynan
18-6-18	Helen Needham	44 Racecourse Rd Te Aroha				Helen Needham
18-6-18	Peter Marquand	50 Rewi St Te Aroha				Peter Marquand
18-6-18	Francis McCabe	48 Rewi St Te Aroha				Francis McCabe
18-6-18	Rachel Carey	85 Seddon Rd, Te Aroha				Rachel Carey
18/6/18	Don Edwards	7- Tai Rd. Te Aroha				Don Edwards
18-6-18	GARY DUFFY	143 WHITAKER				Gary Duffy
18-6-18	Peter Galloway	37 Vogel Place.				Peter Galloway
19/6/18	Paul Clark	47 Kenrick St				Paul Clark
19/6/18	MIKE BOLANDER (U)	16th AVE TANKAUA				Mike Bolander

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
30.6.18	Christina Allan	72 Church St Kahkah				
30.6.18	Christina Allan	72 Church St Kahkah		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
30.6.18	Steve Allan	72 Church St KK		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
30.6.18	Shelley Smith	128 Wills rd KK		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
30.6.18	Gracie Hobbs	128 WILLS RD KK	✓	✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
30.6.18	Jade Hobbs	128 WILLS Rd KK	✓	✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
30.6.18	Emma Bestock	151 Old Highway Pahora		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
20/6/18	Patricia Nicholas	252 Tuapiro Road KK.		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
30/6/18	Jane Nicholas	252 Tuapiro Rd. ^{R.D.3} Katikati		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
30/6/18	Richard Hans	388 Tuapiro Rd		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
30/6/18	J. Clarke	208 WOODLAND RD KATIKATI		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
30/6/18	J. Clarke	208 WOODLAND ROAD, KATIKATI		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
18-6-18	Leonie Marie Rogers	9B Seavista RD 1 Katikati		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
18-06-18	Janice Marie Mercer	16 Seddon St R.D.2 Waikhi				<i>[Signature]</i>
18/6/18	Bradley West	81 Beach Rd Waikhi Beach		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
18.6.18	Aaron S	79 consols st waikhi		✓	-	<i>[Signature]</i>
26.6.18	Tina Barlow	282B Trig Rd RDI Waikhi			✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
26-6-18	BARRY BARLOW	282B TRIG RD WAIKHI			✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
26.6.18	Logan West	5A Papanahi Dr				<i>[Signature]</i>
26-6-18	Ben Hughes	84 Gladstone		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
26-6-18	Teresa Osborne	6 Ralph lane Waikhi Beach		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
26-6-18	Stavanger Packer	1 Newman Street, Waikhi		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
26-6-18	Ben Smith	1 Elliot street waikhi		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>

(11)

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
24/6	Shona Evans	133 Koutunui Road		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
24/6	Erica Evans	133 Koutunui Road		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
25/6	Neil Evans	Whanganui Island Island ^{Cairnandel}		-		<i>[Signature]</i>
26/6	Leanne Mose	90 Koutunui Rd Athenree		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
26/6	Lloyd Jones	94 Koutunui Rd Athenree		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
26/6	Miriam Jones	94 Koutunui Rd Athenree		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
26/6	Alyssia Jones	94 Koutunui Rd Athenree		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
31/5/18	Norma Lancelotti-Hunt	152 Heard Rd Waihi		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
21.7.18	Helen West	7 Athenree Heights		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
21.7.18	Jo West	49 Redwood Lane Tawanga		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
21.7.18	Carlos Brewerton	12A Athenree Heights Athenree		✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>

11/

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Western Bay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
2.8.2018	Wendy Rose Hignard	44C Lockington Rd RD4 Katikati		✓	✓	Wendy Rose
2.8.2018	Michael McKee	1 Ascot Place		✓	✓	Michael McKee
2.8.18	Syleena Douglas	48C Beach Rd		✓	✓	Syleena Douglas
2.8.18	Faith Blair	2 Loop Rd, Te Puna		✓	✓	Faith Blair
2.8.18	Lyla Atutahi	270 Esdaile Rd		✓	✓	Lyla Atutahi
2.8.18	Rachel Hale	Katikati		✓	✓	Rachel Hale
2.8.18	Gloria Hale	260 Wlloughby Rd Katikati		✓	✓	Gloria Hale
2.8.18	Heather Atutahi	270 Esdaile Rd		✓	✓	Heather Atutahi
2.8.18	Shontelle Beyrer	28 Lowe Rd, Tauranga		✓	✓	Shontelle Beyrer
2.8.18	Kelly Hale	260 Wlloughby Rd Katikati		✓	✓	Kelly Hale
2.8.18	Cathy Meyer	119 Woodland Rd KK		✓	✓	Cathy Meyer
2.8.18	Nevan Macdonald	34 Preston Dr, Katikati		✓	✓	Nevan Macdonald

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
21/6/18	Tony Smith	27 Ocean breezedr				
21/6	Mark Szigetvary	47 Hillview Rd			✓	
21/6/18	Molly Szigetvary	47 hillview road	17	✓		Molly Szigetvary
	FRANK NUNNELEY	7 MUIRFIELD CR, RD2, KATIKATI		✓	✓	
22/7	Sheryl Rasmussen	12B Athenree Heights Rd		✓	✓	
22/7/18	Deryn Tucker	14B Athenree Heights - RD1 Katikati		✓	✓	
22/7	Susan Harrison	16 Athenree Heights RD1		✓	✓	
22/7/18	Anja Postma	29 Athenree heights RD1		✓	✓	
22-7-18	Keule Postma	29 Athenree heights RD1		✓	✓	
22/7	Mark Usowicz	27 Athenree heights RD1				
21/7/18	PAUL MAJOR	23 Athenree Heights		✓	✓	
21/7/18	Emma McLean	21 Athenree Heights		✓	✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
20/6/2018	Kaye HUTCHINGS	108 Seafath Rd. Waihi Beach				
20/6/2018	Ken Silvester	46 Seafath Rd Waihi Beach			✓	
20/6/2018	Maureen Silvester	" " " " "		✓	✓	
21/6/2018	Kim Cays	112 Ongore post Road Katikati		✓	✓	
26/6/2018	Raelyne Muir	7A Maupo View Te Waihi Beach		✓	✓	
28/6/2018	Liz Muir	" " " "		✓		
22/7/18	Scott Randall	21 Athenree Heights		✓	✓	
22/7/18	John Duncan	19 Athenree Heights		✓	✓	
22/7/18	GARY BARKER	17 ATHENREE HEIGHTS		✓	✓	
22/7/18	Bev Barker	17A Athenree Heights		✓	✓	
22/7/18	Tee Carroll	15 Athenree Heights		✓		
22/7/18	John Carroll	15 Athenree Heights		✓		

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation **such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing** makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
22/6/18	Katherine Franks	15 Burrett's Road, Whakamarama		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
25/6/18	C ^{OLIN} MERRIN	21 WAIAIA RD Te Puna			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
25/6/18	Hayley Merrin	" "	14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
25/6/18	Marian Merrin	" " TGA			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
26/6/18	Jayda Huckerstep	74 Oliver rd, Wairoa	14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
26/6/18	Lila Reid	14 Pandora Place, Welcomebay	14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
26/6/18	Libby Coster	597b Omanawa Road, Tauranga	14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
26/6/18	Olivia Simmonds	6 Wallace Place, Tauranga	14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
26/6/18	Kayla Bowen	186 Waikite Rd, Welcomebay	15	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
26/6/18	Breahn Pendergrast	202 Seales road, Oropi	14	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
29/6/18	Hannah Cobb	679A Minden Road, Te Puna		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
29/6/18	Michele Cobb	679A Minden Road, Te Puna		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
3/7	Kawlyn Waugh	28 Whitaker St, Tga.	X	X	X	Kawlyn Waugh
3/7	KEITH EVANS	151 ROCHHEAD TER TGA	X	✓	✓	
3/7	W. Willcox	16 B Goodwin Ln	X	X	X	
3-7-18	Suzanne Lowe	2 Glenn Tee Okunoeaia	X	X	X	
4-7-18	Margie O'Carroll	14 Highfield Cres, Brookfield, Tauranga		X	X	
4-7-18	JP Rothera	1 Manuawai Dr	X	X	X	
5-7-18	Petera Thomson	57 ^A Ngatai Rd Tauranga	X	X	X	
5-7-18	Rosanne Nelson	427 Strathmore St Tauranga	X	X	X	
5-7-18	Angela Davill	30 Paine St Tauranga	X	X	X	
5-7-18	Margaret Nock	7 Hartwell Pl Tauranga	X	X	X	
5-7-18	Sarah Nance	11 Bodan Pl Bethelton	X	X	X	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15.6.18	Daniela Carolina Ciceri	15 Henton street Te Aroha				Daniela Ciceri
15.6.18	Tracey Malcolm	64 East Ave Te Aroha				J. Malcolm
18.6.18	PAUL MALCOLM	36 LAWRENCE AVE TE AROHA				P. Malcolm
15.6.18	Tui Fisher	154 East Ave "				Tui Fisher
15-6-18	Gordon Fisher	54 East Ave "				Gordon Fisher
15/6/18	Sandi Stace	22B Winter Street "				Sandi Stace
15/6/18	Devin Murrett	8 Miller street "				Devin Murrett
15/6/18	Mark Himiona	106B Grattan Rd Te Aroha				Mark Himiona
15/6/18	AL Laslett	14 Factory rd				A.L. Laslett
15/6/18	DON LIMMER	1 Gilchrist St				Don Limmer
15/6/18	Matthew Ratchiffe	19 Shakespeare st.				Matthew Ratchiffe

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati. 11

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
2/7/18	Kim Rankin	79 stablesford Drive	-	X	X	Rankin
2-07-18	LORNA BEAUCHAMP	14 IDESIA GROVE	+	+	+	L.m. Beauchamp
2-1-18	Val Sutherland	70 Maungawhoro Pl.	+	+	+	V Sutherland
2-7-18	Darren Foster	26 Kinkloch dr	x	x	x	D Foster
2-7-18	Nigel Shilton	44 Levers Road, Tg	x	x	x	Nu-let
2/7/18	Jenni Scott	86 Myers Street	-	-	-	Jenni Scott
2-7-18	Sheryl Love	47 Meadowland St	x	x	x	S Love
3-7-18	Carol Small	40 Lemon Grove Ave	x	x	x	C Small
3-7-18	Heather Earl	102 Plummer rd Tg	x	✓	✓	H Earl
3-7-18	Patrice Verryt	6 Durham St	x	x	x	P Verryt
3/7/18	Cathy Lewis	36 Woodleigh Pl. Darvill	x	x	x	C Lewis



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
12/7/18	Michael Christellel	260 Maranui St Papamoa		✓	✓	
12/7	John -	9 Regender st w/Bay		✓	✓	
12/7	Joel Fraser	30 Kare Road		✓		
12/7	Kelly Tai-Kato	63c hartford Ave		✓	✓	
12/7	Sanchia Kebbey	73b Topaz Drive		✓		Sanchia K.
12/07	Tracy Marr	Tauriko 782 A state HW 29		✓		TM
12/07	Sean Meale	16 Checketts Place		✓		
12/07	Renee Morris	84 Sovereign Drive		✓		
12-07	Carlin Pavi Clarke	386 Paramot beach road		✓		CPClarke
12/07	Caro Timu	71 ^a Domain Road		✓		
17/17	Imogen Durkon	22 Karewa Parade		✓		

167

(10)

Beaches for Everyone
 Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
 OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
31-7-18	Deborah Perkins	274 Hot Springs Rd Katikati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
31-7-18	Andy Perkins	274 Hot Springs Road, Katikati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
1/8/18	Clenda Goldsbury	244 Tanneus pt rd, Katikati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
2/8/18	Mellie Sandford	4B Robinson St Katikati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
2/8/18	Linda Williams	18 Rotomani Place Pies Pa	45	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
2/8/18	Lynn Bradley	14m Priestley st, Tuarua		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
2/8/18	Karen Hayman	52A Bellevue Rd, Brookfield		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
2/8/18	Vivienne Brownrigg	307A OCEANBATCH ROAD MT WAIKARAU		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
2/8/18	Nelson Bunde	24 Harbour View Rd Ongaia		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
(9)						

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
25/6/18	Charlotte Travers	1132E Okaviti Rd RD3 Tga		✓		
"	Debbie Hardaker	214 Wairua Road, Te Puna		✓	✓	
25/6/18	Fabio Soto	139A Welcome bay Rd - Tga		✓	✓	
26/6/18	Chalice Williamson	65c Mounter Road TGA		✓		
26/6/2018	Campbell Johnston	65B Mounter Road KATIKATI		✓	✓	
26-6-2018	Deborah Hume	2195A SH2 RD4 Katikati		✓	✓	
27-7-2018	Stephanie Hume	2195C SH2 RD4 Katikati		✓	✓	
27-7-18	Cameron Sicking	2195C SH2 Rd4 katikati		✓		
29-7-18	Mark Hume	2195A SH2 RD4 Katikati		✓	✓	
31/7/18	Michelle Sinclair	6 Katterns Street Katikati		✓	✓	
31/7/18	Rieke Belching	2195 A SH2 RD4 katikati				

(u)

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation **such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing** makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
29/6/18	Elizabeth Venimore	61 Bowentow Boulevard				Elizabeth Venimore
11	Chris Venimore	61 Bowentown Blvd		✓	✓	Chris Venimore
5-7-18	Jan Cassan	Trig Rd North Waihi				Jan Cassan

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

4

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
2/8/18	Stella Elizabeth Jones	5 Waimapu St, Greerton Tpa	-	✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
2/8/18	Angela Shiree O'Donnell	44 Ngapeke Rd, Welcome Bay				<i>[Signature]</i>
2/8/18	KATIE STAPSFORD	75c ROSS ROAD, WHAKA		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
3/8/18	Julie Thompson	221 Waitao Road				<i>[Signature]</i>

[Handwritten mark]

172

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
5/5/18	Deborah Warner	5, Ruarua Place, Omokoroa.		✓	✓	D.E. Warner
5/7/18	Cushla Stephens	48a Youngson Road, Whakamarama		✓		C Stephens
5/7/18	Caroline Ker	29 Manhi Cres		✓	✓	Caroline Ker
5/7/18	Debra Woodfield	50 Stonebridge Way, Pyes Pa				Debra Woodfield
5/7/18	Dallas Townsend	5 Kowai Grove Omokoroa		✓	✓	D. Townsend
5/7/18	Adda M Symes	348a Lockington Rd, RD4, Katikati	6	✓		Adda M Symes
5/7/18	Jamie Symes	348a Lockington Rd, RD4, Katikati	8	✓		J Symes
5/7/18	Irene Mead	348 Lockington Rd RD4 Kat.		✓		I Mead

(8)



Recreational Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
10/7/18	PAUL SLATTERY	40/644 GRENADA ST	N/A	✓	✓	<i>Paul Slattery</i>
"	Sally Bettamley	43/644 Grenada St	N/A	✓	✓	<i>Sally Bettamley</i>
10/07/18	Helen McQueen	51 Bridgewater Way Tapanui	N/A	✓	✓	<i>Helen McQueen</i>
12/7/18	Bilke Parn	34 D Landscape Rd	N/A	✓	✓	<i>Bilke Parn</i>
12/7/18	DAVE LUND	28 HAWAEE HEIGHTS	N/A		✓	<i>Dave Lund</i>
14/7/18	Kim Mead	17B/210 MARANUI ST	N/A		✓	<i>Kim Mead</i>
23/7/18	Shirley Bettamley	43/644 Grenada St,	N/A			<i>Shirley Bettamley</i>
29/7/18	E SEARANCEKE	FEILDING	"			<i>E Searanceke</i>
29/7/18	Max Gordon	7b Hawea St Mount Manganui				<i>Max Gordon</i>
29/7/18	Kirsty Wilkin	NEW PLYMOUTH	N/A			<i>Kirsty Wilkin</i>
29/7/18	Helen Wilkin	New Plymouth	N/A			<i>Helen Wilkin</i>

174

(11)

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as **dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing** makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community. 8

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15-6-18	Maree Alice Le Lievre	20 Salvo-a Park Kaimai	✓	✓	Maree Le Lievre
16-06-18	LAWRENCE JENSEN	20 MAINTIER RD R.A.K	✓	✓	L. Jensen
31-07-18	Pauline Forward	16 B Church st blk	✓	✓	P. Forward
31/7/18	Serena Mabey	2250 Woodland Road	✓	✓	S. Mabey
31/7/18	Greg Tully	225 Woodlad Rd.	✓	✓	G. Tully
2/8/18	Aimee Lefebvre	17 Paine St. Judea	✓		A. Lefebvre
2/8/18	Nadia Read	19 James Henry Avenue	✓		N. Read
3/8/18	Natasha Jones-Blok	31 Bramley Dr Omakoroa	✓		N. Jones-Blok
3/8/18	Annette Wakefield	140 Marshall Ave	✓	✓	A. Wakefield

(a)

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

14

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
03/07/18	Damon Mead	7 Lauderdale Road, Papakura, Wellington				
6/7/18	Billy Sugden	Wills Rd, Katikati				
6/7/18	Juan Birchall	49/181 Park Road, Katikati				
6-7-18	Lorraine McElrath	126 WILLS RD KATI				
6-7-18	Russell Walker	109/181 Park Rd				
"	Elenis Hiet	4 Twickenham Place				
"	Anne Macdonald	20/32 Park Rd, Katikati				
"	Bruce Macdonald	20/32 PARK RD K.K.				
"	Pauline Tribe	58 Levey Lane Katikati				
"	Catherine Edwards	23/32 Park Rd, Katikati				
"	Billy Levey	1/32 Park Rd, Katikati				
"	Bob Rush	26A Carisbrooke St, Katikati				
"	Christine Marsh	" " "				
6-7	Barrie Price	18 Cleman Place Katikati				

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

14

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
28/7	ANTHONY MONTGOMERY	20 JOURNAL RD		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
28.07	ISRAEL WOODS	27 PERCY RD		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
28.07	Jaedyn Ansen	640 Papamoa Beach		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
28.7.	Suzie Niddich	Cooks beach				
28.7	MIKE OSBORNE	40 WHITAKOE ST		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
28.7	Abbie Taylor	614A PAPAMOEA BEACH ROAD		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
28.7	Summer Lewis	5 Ngaremu Place		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
24.7	Fiona Judson	17° Hayley Cr		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
24/7	Kade Dixon	11 Lyn grove		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
28/7	Love Farnan	20 Domain Rd Papamoa		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
28/7	Jacob Crowley	261 TONGE DR		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
28/7	Daryl 2110 L	19 1/2 / ... T...		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
28/7	Wihana 2110 L	17 1/2 / ... T...		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
28/7	Mill 2110 L	21 1/2 / ... T...		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

177

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

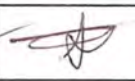
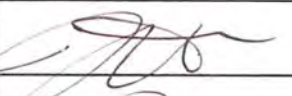


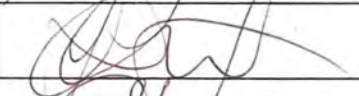
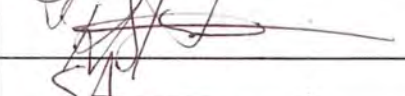
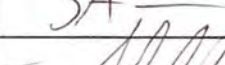
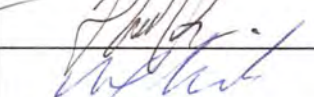
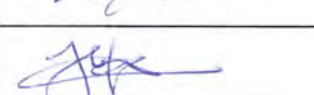
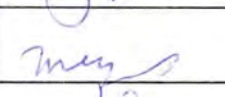

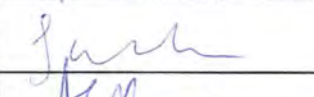
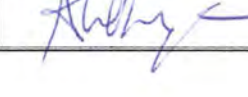

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

14

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
28/7/18	Lyn Pimblett	Rainey Crescent, Piparama		✓	✓	
"	John Pimblett	" " "		-	-	
"	Lana Bishop	Manorui MT Manuani		✓	✓	
"	Mark Brist-jones	7 Poinsettia		✓	✓	
28/7/18	Josephine Travers	104 Rowe Rd Tauranga		✓		
28/7/18	Richard Stone	45 Keet Crs Pap Beach				
28/7/18	Shayne Anderson	82 Valley Road, The Mount		✓		
28/7/18	Justin Smith	112 Pahoia Road, Whakamarama		✓		
28/7/18	Robbie Clark	3 Chamberlain Place		✓		
28/7/18	Stev Evans	308 Kia Ora Rd				
28/7/18	Tyron Reyes	15 Tinapa Drive, Omokoroa		✓	✓	
28/7/18	Kate Evans	308 Kia Ora Rd				
28/7/18	Carol Williams	3 Chamberlain Place, Mount		✓		
"	Annabel Reyes	15 Tinapa Drive, Omokoroa		✓	✓	

178

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas


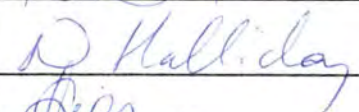
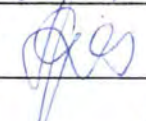
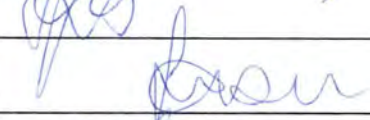

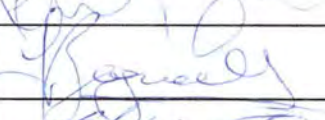
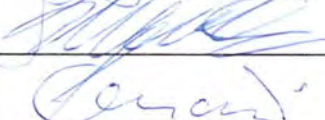

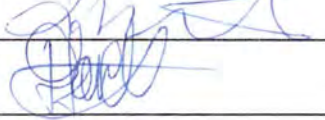
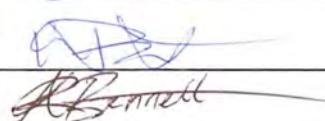

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

14

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
28th	Paula Halliday	41 Lake Road Auckland	/			
28th	Neil Halliday	41 Lake Rd Auckland	/			
28th	Gemma Lewis	128 Ridge St Otumoetai				
28th	Brittany Larsen	184b Marine Parade				
28th	Richard Thorp	8 Tamiharo Way				
28th	Richard Gardner	35 Orion Drive Welcome Bay				
28/07/18	Jason Beagrie	14 Tawavale Crescent				
28/07/18	Lawren Farrell	30b Leander St				
✓	Cliff Marriott	14 Douglas St Otutu Gisborne				
" "	Cliff Marriott	14 Tawavale Crescent				
"	Lynn Marriott	14 Douglas St Gisborne				
"	Dan Farrell	30b Leander St, Mt Maunganui				
	KERRY BOLLEN	27A MIROST				
28/7/18	adele Bennett	30 longview drive		✓		

179

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

18

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
28/7	BOB PATICOTTI	13/644 GRANADA ST				
"	PAUL FORREST	14/644 GRANADA ST				
"	John Allan	15/644 Grenada St				
"	Ray Allan	15/644 Grenada St				
"	Olivia Fox	19/644 Grenada St				
"	Eric Cho	19/644 Grenada St.	11			
"	David Le Seeller	11 Hazel terrace, TGA				
"	Bia Hair	21 Liverpool St, Kawerau				
	Fern Waddell	9 Sunrise Ave, Mt Maunganui				
	Aleisha Rockliffe	28 Tawhiri View, Oyes pa				
"	Sue Short	2 Seabee place, Oyes pa				
"	Kiwha Potaka	18 Naimapu Street, greerton				
"	Sean O'Malley	" "				
28/7	Kay Whitehead	1221 No 2 Rd, Te Puke		✓		
"	Jamie Davies	40/644 Grenada Street				
28/7	Ben Grant	40/644 Grenada Street				

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

Attachment B

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

15

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
28/07/18	Amber Tapsell	102 Townpoint Rd ms Ketu		✓		A Tapsell
28/07/18	Capri Baker	29 Ngaparua Dr maketu	✓			Capri Baker
28/7/18	DAVE ROBINSON	14 KATERINI GROVE PAPANOA		✓		D Robinson
28/7/18	Heather Hoskins	57 Ocean Crest, Papamoa		✓	✓	H Hoskins
28/7/18	Adam Hoskins	57 Ocean Crest, Papamoa		✓	✓	A Hoskins
28/7/18	TOM Belling	1162 Welcome Bay Rd		✓		T Belling
28/7/18	WILLIAM BOORMAN	48 MARION CRES - PAPANOA		✓		W Boorman
28/7/18	Jessica Bowman	48 Marion Cres - Papamoa				J Bowman
28/7/18	Daniel Morgan	42 A Knighton Road - Hamilton	✓			D Morgan
28/7/18	Kelsey Bowman	57A Albert Street				K Bowman
28/7	Nicole Morgan	35 Orion Dr welcome bay		✓		N Morgan
28/7	Grant Beatty	127 Te Hono St Maungatapu		✓		G Beatty
28/7	SOUM THOMPSON	16/31 REYNOLDS PLACE, PAPANOA		✓		S Thompson
28/7	Amber Birch	15/31 Reynolds place papamoa		✓		A Birch
28/7	John Henry	Whakamarama Rd		✓		J Henry

181

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

15

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick) ✓	Ratepayer (tick)	
18/7	JANETE KAY KINGST	10 CANARY PLACE MŪA TAKANGA				Junge
20/7	BRIAN SCHLEGEL	60 ATHENA GROVE PAPAMOA		✓		Schlegel
21/7	Paula Schlegel	60 Athena Grove Papamoa		✓		Paula Schlegel
22/7	KARL Schlegel	60 Athena Grove Papamoa		✓		Karl Schlegel
25/7	Alison Hurford	16 The Loop, Napier				AH
25/7	Robert Terrill	231 Papamoa Beach Road		✓		Robert Terrill
28/7	ELIZABETH ZAREMBA	1/644 GRENADA ST PAPAMOA				E. B. Zarembo
28/7	ANDREW ZAREMBA	1/644 GRENADA ST PAPAMOA				A. S. Zarembo
28/7	LAURENCE RIDDING	3/644 Canada St Papamoa		✓		L. Ridding
28/7	Paul Statham	40/644 Grenada St Pap		✓		Statham
28/7	Laure Kingston	10/644 Grenada St		✓		Laure
"	Dianne Maybury	30/644 Grenada St Papamoa		✓		Dianne Maybury
"	Laure Kingston	10/644 Grenada St		✓		Laure Kingston
"	Anne Samerthe	Grenada St Papamoa				Anne
"	Leslie Hembrow	20/644 Grenada Street		✓	✓	Leslie Hembrow

182

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

15

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
19/7	Betty Green	Oropi Rd RD3.				
20/7	Simon Lowe	31742 Cameron Rd Tauranga			✓	
20/7	Pauline Green	Oropi Rd RD3		✓	✓	
21/7	Bronwyn Atkinson	969 Whakamarane Rd		✓	✓	
22/7	Ashleigh Mercer			✓	✓	
23/7	Lynda Norris	6391 Bell Rd RD1 Tga		✓	✓	
24/7	Liz Devitt	860 Pyles Pa Rd		✓	✓	
24.7.	Eileen Lally	Jarragh Rd Tga.			✓	
25.7	Kerri Ogle	12 c omby lae. TGA		✓	✓	
✓	Don Fairgray	168 Soldiers Rd RD1 Tga		✓	✓	
25.7	Mandy Clough	1509 SH 29, Tauriko		✓		
26.7	Peter Huxtable	Box 274 TGA			✓	
28.7	Russell Green	71 Plummers Point Rd		✓	✓	
29.7	Laura Fairgray	168 Soldiers Road		✓		
30.	M. Heijmer	14 Westview Place		✓		

183

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

15

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
31/7	SANDRA GAY STONEX	^{RDS} 428 TUAPIRO RD KATIKATI		✓	-	<i>Sandra Stonex</i>
31/7	SIMON MADGWICK	10 GOODALL RD RD7 TGA		✓		<i>Madgwick</i>
31/7	Nesha Zajac-Wiggett	257 Whakamaru Rd		✓		<i>Nesha Zajac-Wiggett</i>
31/7	Piers Zajac-Wiggett	^{RD7 TGA} 257 Whakamaru rd RD7		✓		<i>Piers Zajac-Wiggett</i>
31/7	Heather Salmon	44 Onaouti Rd				<i>Heather Salmon</i>
31/7	Natarlya Zajac-Wiggett		✓	✓		<i>NZW</i>
31/7	Natarlya x x x x	257 Whakamaru Rd				
2/8	Maree Hiscox	8 Canberras Place Tgen		✓		<i>Maree Hiscox</i>
2/8	Diane Hiscox	666 Edgecumbe Rd ^{Tauranga}		✓		<i>Diane Hiscox</i>
2/8	Islamai ^{BOOKER}	Hamurua Road ²⁴⁸ ^{Omokoroa}	✓			<i>Islamai</i>
2/8	Theresa Fleenor	Whakamaru Rd		✓		<i>Theresa Fleenor</i>
2/8	Jim Thatcher	"		✓		<i>Jim Thatcher</i>
2/8	Ruth Fleenor	"		✓		<i>Ruth Fleenor</i>
2/8	Gill Page	Youngson Road		✓		<i>Gill Page</i>
2/8	Graham Quirk	Youngson Rd		✓		<i>Graham Quirk</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

12

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
6/7/18	Laura Te'	8, Preston Dr. - Katikati		✓		<i>Laura Te'</i>
6/7/18	Andre' Jilshraeny	192A Ongare Point Road		✓	✓	<i>Andre' Jilshraeny</i>
9/7/18	Monique Addison	2776 Lund rd	15	✓		<i>Monique Addison</i>
11/7/18	Jazmin Cameron	185 Henry katikati	9	✓		<i>Jazmin Cameron</i>
11/7/18	Af'ah Tangata Pate	190/109 Main Road	8	✓		
12/7/18	Lisa Daly	1 Walmsey Rd, Wairi		✓	✓	<i>Lisa Daly</i>
12/7/18	Alicia Harrison	1 Walmsey Rd, Wairi	16	✓		<i>Alicia Harrison</i>
18/7/18	Mikag's Hanley	33 Tetley Road	10	✓		<i>Mikag's Hanley</i>
20/7/2018	Danielle Reeves	94 Second Ave, Te A				<i>Danielle Reeves</i>
26/7/18	MICHAEL PERRIE	20 WALKER RD W.S.		✓		<i>Michael Perrie</i>
20/7/18	Sanche Wiese	10a Polley Cres		✓		<i>Sanche Wiese</i>
26/7	Roberta Cook	11 Landsdowne Rd		✓		<i>Roberta Cook</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

12

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
	Hayley Murray	16 Gilfillan Drive, Katikati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Karena Murray	16 Gilfillan Drive, Katikati	11	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
	Clare Mills	553 Eschwege Rd		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	SUE LOCKWOOD	Robinson Rd WHITIANGA				
	SCOTT ALLEN	State Highway 2 Katikati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
	Laura Nicholson	Se Sinclair Rd, Whaka		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
	Sarah Donche	Old Hwy Whakamarama		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
	Charles Jones	124 Seaford Rd			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	BRAEME MORTON-JONES	25 IAKATIRO Drive		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
	Will Holliday	35a Hume St - Mt Maunganui		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
	Jan Dwyer	16 EGRET AVE MANGUTARA		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Moby Anderson	111 Coast Blvd Papamoa		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned

12

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
6/6/18	Jenny Hobbs	Lindemann Rd Katikati			
"	"	"	✓	✓	Jenny Hobbs
6/6/18	Paul England	13 Blundell Pt. Katikati	✓	✓	P. England
"	NORM MAYO	51 MALTA CRESCENT KK	✓		N. Mayo
"	Jan de Feije	Lund Rd	✓	✓	J. de Feije
"	Tammy Richardson	Lund Rd	✓		Tammy Richardson
"	Roy Clive	Lindemann Road	✓		Roy Clive
"	Serena Mabej	Woodland Road	✓	✓	S. Mabej
"	Katie Rousell	woodland Road	✓		Katie Rousell
"	Andrew Rousell	440 WOODLAND RD	✓	✓	A. Rousell
6/6/18	Peter Maddison	449 Lund Rd	✓	✓	P. Maddison
"	Tam Willacy	11 Riverlea Dr	✓	✓	Tam Willacy

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

2
13

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
4/7/18	Sandy Crooke	1/33 Kea Street, Katikati		✓	✓	[Signature]
4/7/18	John Le Gallais	24B Tui Place, Katikati		✓	✓	[Signature]
4/7/18	Kirsten Symes	348a Lockington Rd, RD4, Katikati		✓	✓	[Signature]
4-7-18	Jana Elliott-Warren	263 Lockington Rd RD4 Katikati		✓	✓	[Signature]
4-7-18	Carolynn Anne Hughes.	39 Beach Road 3219 Kaitiaki		✓	✓	[Signature]
4/7/18	ROBERT HURZBLE	2 KEA ST KATIKATI		✓	✓	[Signature]
4/4/18	Colin PUGH	6 B. BEACH RD KATI		✓		[Signature]
4/7/18	Kathleen Brown	6A Carrisbrook St Katikati		✓	✓	[Signature]
4/7/18	Donna Calder	29c Kea St, Katikati		✓		[Signature]
7/7/18	Penille Horde Pedersen	81 Citrus ave wairi beach	17			[Signature]
1/8/18	Marie Bird	4 Don Boyes Way		✓	✓	[Signature]
3/8/18	Lynn Bode	348 Lockington Rd Katikati	17			[Signature]
3/8/18	Charles Wymard Symes	348 Lockington Rd, RD4, Katikati		✓	✓	[Signature]

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15/6/18	Isobel Carver	75 Ross road, Whakamarama	✓	15	
15/6/18	Hannah Smith	713 Wright road, Aongatete	✓	15	
15/6/18	Lillie Stewart	15 Robinson Street	✓	16	
15/6/18	Gurleen Maan	17c Park Road	✓	15	
15/6/18	Zania Rainbird	70 Beach Road, Katikati	✓	15	
15/6/18	Jack Francis	20 Park Road	✓	15	
15/6/18	Daniel Stone	2/29 Ross road, Coleridge	✓	15	
15/6/18	Alisha Watson	12 Nolan Place, Katikati	✓	15	
15/6/18	Ellie Williams	10 Wills rd	✓	15	
15/6/18	Jaden Ware	29b Kea Street	✓	15	
15/6/18	Boven Tipper	81b McMillan Rd	✓	14	

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation **such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing** makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
16/6	Mackenzie Saunders	85 Romana Cres papamoa	✓		
16/6	Maria Vasenko	117 carlton street	✓	12	M.V
16/6	Anne van de Pol	19 Wallace Place	✓	13	A.V
16/6	Gemma Burton	12 Te Kio crescent	✓	13	Gemma
16/6	Karen Saunders	85 Romana Cres Papamoa	✓		
17/6	Karen Dyer	35b Malta Cres Katikati	✓	✓	Karen
22/6/18	SHERYL RICHARDSON	473 Minden Road RD6.	✓	✓	
22/6/18	Alisse Richardson	2/72 Fraser street	✓		alr
23/6/18	Rene Bugler	2 Andrew Place, Tga	✓		
23 Jun 2018	Andrea MacDonald	34 Shady Lane, Tauranga.	✓		
23 June	ROSS JOHNSON	2 Andrew PL Tauranga	✓		

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
23/6/18	Dylan Gioia	178 Bellevue Road	✓		
"	Natalie Rooseboom	186 Esclaire Rd	✓	✓	
"	Emma Sandford	355 Lindemann Rd. Katikati	✓	✓	
"	Lynley Russell	160 Church St Katikati	✓		
✓	Margo Miller	74 Shaw Rd, WBCN	✓	✓	
"	Tim Miller	74 Shaw Rd, WBCN	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Tracey Cotterell	42 Walker Rd West, Katikati	✓	✓	
"	Betty Wilson	314 Kauri Point Rd KK	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Auna Minamidez	163 Atkinson ^{Kauri Point} Rd, Katikati	✓		
26/6/18	Greg O'Carroll	96 Lindemann Road.	✓	✓	
26/6/18	Jared Redwood	54 Woodland Rd	✓		

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
23/6/18	J. S Uppal	3A Crossley St Katikati			
"	Kylie Banks	\$ 407 ^A Seaforth Rd w/B	✓	✓	
"	Charlie Taylor	20 Park Rd	✓	✓	
"	Brandon	407 ^a Seaforth Rd	✓	✓	
"	Caroline	Blundell Place	✓	✓	
"	Meredith Miller	Manray Rd	✓	✓	
"	Nia Miller	" "	✓	✓	
"	Rochelle Rowland	89 Terrace Rd Mt Cook	X		
"	Amber Chapman	16F Church St Katikati	✓		
"	Bradley Chapman	16F Church St Katikati	✓		
"	Barbara Rowland	10 Tui Place Katikati		✓	

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
23/6/18	Lissaine Avery	60 Motakau Road	✓		
23/6/18	Kelly Gilmour	971 Wnakanarama Rd.	✓		
23/6/18	Kerry Rogers	24 Adelan Stewart Drive West	✓		
23/6/18	Sue Cillan	122 Park Road Katikati	✓		
23/6/18	Paige Wright	460 Youngson Road	✓		
23/6/18	Nicola Rossignol	286 Sunnyside Road	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Dez McLaughlin	10 Athena Cove	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Pete Mitchell	21 Victoria St	✓		
23/6/18	Tiziano Costa	37 Little Waihi Rd	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Chris Percival	17 Lynley Park Drive Omokoroa	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Trish Percival	17 Lynley Park Drive Omokoroa	✓	✓	

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
23/6	JANE SZICEIVARI	19 WINROU CREWE KAITIKATI	✓	✓	
23/6	MARK BRYAN	229 Tuapiro Road	✓	✓	
23/6	Annie Waller	114 Howell Ave. Hamilton			
23/6	Deryde Warren	114 Howell Ave Hamilton			
23/6/18	Jodie Langley	40 Fairview Road, Kaitikati	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Sharon Salmons	228 Lockington Rd Kaitikati	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Neil Murray	54 B Chard Rd, RD2, Kaitikati	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Meg Harvay	54b Chard Rd, Rd2, Kaitikati	✓		
23/06/18	Charles Gault	239 Thompsons Track, Kaitikati	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Donna Tyrrell	7c Woodland, RD3 Kaitikati	✓	✓	
26/7/18	Andrew Free	155 ONGARE POINT RD KAITI	✓	✓	

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

5

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
16/6/18	Denze Anderson	204 Beach Road RD2 KK	✓	✓	SEAD
16/6/18	Sharon Strong	263 Beach Road RD2 KK	✓	✓	ShStrong
16/6/18	Garth Anderson	274 Hot Springs Road KK	✓	✓	Garth Anderson
16/6/18	Keith Anderson	204 BEACH ROAD KK	✓	✓	Keith Anderson
16/6/18	Neil Strong	263 Beach Rd K.K.	✓	✓	A.R. Strong

Beaches for Everyone




Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

7

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
23 June	Sylvie Kerr	48B Beach Rd, Katikati		✓	✓	
23 June	K. Kona	12 Robinson Street.		✓		
23 June	M Beattie	1035 ^A Pap Beach Rd			✓	
	Adam Symes	348A Lakington Rd	6	✓		Adam
23-6	Michael Walk	122 Woodland Road		✓	-	M Walk
23-6	Dawson Boto	16 WILLOUGHBY RD		✓		D.J. Boyd
"	Marie Freeman.	Athenae.		✓		M Freeman

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
20/6/18	JANE ARDERN-BLACKSHAW	WRIGHT RD		✓	✓	
12/7/18	Heather Jensen	59a Mellyers Street / Rubble				
12/07/18	Gareth White	4/245a FANGATARA RD (BAYVIEW)		✓		
12/07/18	IAN SIMPSON	39 GLEN VISTA PLACE	37			
20/7/18	Julie Horsburgh	390 Snodgrass Rd		✓	✓	
20/7/18	Ali Hockley	41 Beach Road		✓	✓	
24/7/18	Jill Cullen	7. Lloyd Street		✓	✓	

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community. 8

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	western bay district		Signature
			WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	
21/06/18	Casey Lemon	286b Woodlands RD	✓		<i>Casey Lemon</i>
21/06/18	Vetekina Pekipaki	10 Lockington Road	✓		<i>Vetekina Pekipaki</i>
21.6.18	Samantha Besley	4 Gladstone Road.	✓		<i>Samantha Besley</i>
21.6.18	Carol Rae	2 Tui Plc, Katikati	✓		<i>Carol Rae</i>
25.06.18	Zara Waiton		✓		<i>Zara Waiton</i>
29.06.18	Hanna Watson		✓		<i>Hanna Watson</i>
29.06.18	Jessie Garrett		✓		<i>Jessie Garrett</i>
2-7-18	Fleur Butler	389 Woodland rd		✓	<i>Fleur Butler</i>

Beaches for Everyone





Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

9

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
23/6/18	EWEN BEATTIE	1035 th PAPAMOA BEACH RD		✓	✓	
	LISA SMITH	713 WRIGHT RD, AONGATETE		✓	✓	
	Jan McCormick	234b Angate Pt Rd Katikati		✓	✓	
	Mia Giaccon	42 Walker road west	13	✓		Mia
	Lauryn Gubb	38 Ocean View road	15	✓		Lauryn
	Jessica-Lee Main	1044b Work Road	16	✓		Jessica-Lee
	Jill Tompsett	719 Work Road	8	✓	✓	Jill Tompsett
	Olivia Brooks	300 Lockington Road		✓		Olivia Brooks
	Georgia Lemon	286B Woodland Road	17	✓		

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Age U18

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15/6/18	Amish Arora	108 park Road	✓	15	<i>[Signature]</i>
15/6/18	Hamish Blyer	60 Prestidge Road	✓	15	<i>[Signature]</i>
15/6/18	Sophia Spurr	43 thompsons track	✓	15	<i>[Signature]</i>
15/6/18	Esme Moore	218 Wairapa block rd	✓	15	<i>[Signature]</i>
15/6/18	Jessica Helms	30 Tim Rd.	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
15/6/18	Ben Schimanzi	14 Belmont Rise Katikati	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
15/6/18	Diana Donker	76 B Wolseley Road. Kk.	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
15/6/18	Nic Millichip	3063 SH2 Katikati	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
19/6/18	Kaye Robinson	4 Highfields Drv. Katikati	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
21/6/18	Fiona McCartney	49 Waimui South Rd Kk.	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
22/6	Zane Manning	102a Lindemann Road	14			Zane
22/6/18	David Rowe	244 Lindermann Rd		✓	✓	[Signature]
22/6/18	Graet Colquhoun	221 Lindemann Rd		✓	✓	[Signature]
22/6/18	Naomi Colquhoun	221 Lindemann Rd		✓	✓	[Signature]
"	Yon McCaughey	195 Lindeman Rd		✓	✓	[Signature]
"	Ruth McCaughey	"		✓	✓	[Signature]
	Mary Anne Cadver	164 Lindermann Rd		✓	✓	[Signature]
	Sam Lett	253 Lindemann Rd		✓	✓	[Signature]
	Ben Oswald	10 Baigent Place Kaitaki		✓	✓	[Signature]
	Michael	" " " "		✓	✓	[Signature]

201

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
14/6	Schmossler	14 Belmont Rise		✓	✓	[Signature]
14/6	Wholly Wood	84 Work road		✓	✓	[Signature]
14/6	Kid Demi Law	28a Cambridge Street				[Signature]
15/6	LIZ WARD	255 Wharawhara Road		✓	✓	[Signature]
21/6	Brendan Barracough	115 SH2 Katikati		✓		[Signature]
21/6	Cheryl Barracough	115 SH2 Katikati		✓		[Signature]
28/6	Fay McLean	32 Work Road Katikati		✓	✓	[Signature]
29/6	ANDY EAKI	92 MARTRA RD		✓		[Signature]
2/7	Louella Davies	147 Busby RD KT		✓	✓	[Signature]
5/7	Ray & Amy Gaugh	76 McMillan rd kati		✓	✓	[Signature]

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
19/06/18	Carl Briggs	484 b ^{wright} walker road	✓	✓	
19/06/18	Luci Bateman	35 walker road west	✓	✓	
22.6.18	Sis Richardson	56 Highfield Drive	✓	✓	
22.6.18	J Richardson	" " "	✓	✓	
22.6.18	Lizzie Rawatt	14 Middlebrook Drive	✓		
27/6/18	Hannah Allwood	13 Thornton Road, Katikati	✓		
27/6/18	Gary Allwood	13 Thornton Road, Katikati	✓	✓	
27-6-18	Derek Coppard	203 Rea Road	✓	✓	
27/6/18	Victoria Allwood	13 Thornton Road Katikati	✓	✓	
2/8/18	Tania Nelson	30 Lerley Lane Katikati	✓	✓	
2.8.18	Niz Woods	51 Walford Rd Katikati	✓	✓	

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

62 ✓



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
26/7/18	Sebastian	?			
26/7	Sybil Paterson	369 Thompsons Track	✓	✓	Sybil Pat
26/7/18	Mia Atkins Woods	3/33 Kea st	✓		MCAW
31/7/18	Jeannine Morrissey	9 Polley Crescent, Katikati	✓	✓	Jeannine Morrissey
2/8/18	Shayn Bain	22B Leyley Lane Katikati	✓	✓	Shayn
2/8/18	Ashlee Hills	15a Alexander street, Katikati	✓	✓	Ashlee
2/8/18	Amanda Willett	65A Mountier Rd, RD4, Kahikahi	✓	✓	A Willett
2/8/18	Sarah Trethewey	72 McMillan Rd, RD3 Katikati	✓	✓	S Trethewey
2/8/18	Jean Berquist	48 Tetley Road, RD2, Kahikahi	✓	✓	Jean
2/8/18	Amy Oswald	41a Rimu Street, Gate Pa	✓	✓	A Oswald
21/8/18	Andrea Nicholson	34B Snowden Street, Tauranga			A B Nicholson

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2016 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
24/7	Brendon Rohde	134B Marine Parade			
24/7	Jason Maclean	5 Hinton Place Pyes Pt			
24/7	MIKE LUCKMAN	30 KAHIRA CRES, PAPAMOA			
24/7	Brian Welch	16 WILSON ST HETTERS			
24/7	Kent Dwan	126 SUTHERLAND RD.			
24/7	Ian Durrant -	854B Papamoa Beach Rd			
24/7	Brendan Leary	52A RESOLUTION Rd			
25/7	Bridget London	Chevron drive TGA			
3/8	Leanne Christie	10 Lockington Rd	✓		
3/8	Shontelle Scott	@ KATEENS ST KATI KATI		✓	
3/8	Vanessa Leslie	300 Lockington Rd		✓	
3/8	Bruce Parsons	464 Lockington Rd	✓	✓	





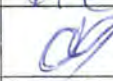


Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
19/7/18	A.B. Adams	33 Tetley Rd Katikati		✓	✓	
24/2/18	Fili Tangi	Teveatukahia Flats	9	✓		F.T
24/7/18	Kharaa Polu	Teveatukahia flats	9	✓		K.P
24/7/18	Max Hanley	33 Tetley Rd KK	8	✓		
24/7/18	Tegan	1939 work Rd	10	✓		T.F.F
24/7/18	Laurie	89 Kaitunua Rd Othelga		✓	✓	
24/7/18	Amanda Earl	10 Giles Way Tanners Point Marine Street Wairoa		✓		
24/7/18	Caleb de graaf	189 thompson track	11	✓	✓	
24/7/18	Vanshika chopra	9185 edgemore lane	12	✓		Vanshika
24/7/18	Romina Sathya	107 main Rd	9	✓		Romina
24/7/18	Raobir Maan	17c Park Rd	9	✓		Roa
24/7/18	Esme Mason	108 wills road	9	✓		e/m
24/7/18	Kathryn Burtenshaw	263 e Matahū Road, Katikati	-	✓		
24/7/18	Megan McAllister	17c Scaunthebury St				

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
25/7/18	Liam Moore	12a carisbrook st	✓		lem
25/7/18	Torsten Stone	34B tea road	✓		Torsten
25/7/18	Kara McCormick	239B Ongary Pt	✓		Kara
25/7/18	Nate McKee	6B church st	✓		Nate McKee
25/7/18	Noah Rickard	6 church st	✓		Noah
25/7/18	Keran Manson	Bach pake st	✓		km
25/7/18	Jazmin Cameron	185 Henry rd katikati	✓		Jazmin
25/7/18	Tayla Frith	12 carisbrook st	✓		Tayla
25/7/18	Marie Dobbis	195 sharp rd	✓		MRO
25/7/18	Marieta T age 8	tereretkva flats	✓		MT
25/7/18	Chihiro Uematsu	79 work rd katikati	✓	✓	Chihiro





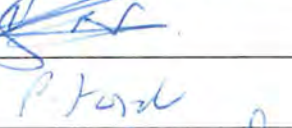
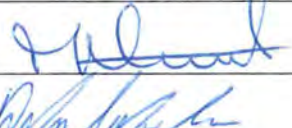

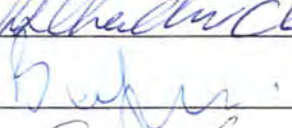
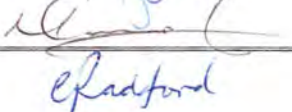

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
24/7	Deag Little	42 Karewa Pde				
24/7	Earl Law	16 Palomiro Place				
24/7	M. D-IKE	6A CHERRYWOOD Drive				
24/7	Ben Dijke	14 Laing place				
24/7	Paul ADLER	34 SHELFWOOD ST				
24/7	Vance Reed	118 Te Puna Road				
24/7	George Mason	8 Bellfield pl				
24/7	Peter Ford	7 Beachmere Place				
24/7	MARK MANSELL	9 MINDEN HILL LANE, TE PUNA				
24/7	Dylan Livingstone	4 Donegal				
24/7	Shirley Surtles	88 Ruema Parade				
24/7	Darren Chadwick	57 Arabian Drive				
24/7	Brett Wolff	11 La Cuesta Lane				
24/7	Mike Connell	15 Bernies Way				
3/8	CAROL RADFORD	464 LAKINGTON RD KATIKATI			✓	

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
23-6-18	Christine G. Ford	Wairoa				<i>[Signature]</i>
23-6-2018	Wendy Scott	Kerepehi				<i>[Signature]</i>
23-6-18	Dawn Jones	Thames				<i>[Signature]</i>
23-6-18	Sarah Murdock	Thames			✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
23/6/18	Barry Adams	R.D. TE AROHA				<i>[Signature]</i>
24/6-18	Christine Adams	RD3 TE AROHA				<i>[Signature]</i>
25/6/18	Nerida Dodge	TE AROHA				<i>[Signature]</i>
28/6/18	Chelsea Crove	Ngarua				<i>[Signature]</i>
29/6/18	Steve Quintan	TE AROHA		✓		<i>[Signature]</i>
30-6-18	Teri and Duncan FRANCE	KATIKATI				<i>[Signature]</i>
30-6-18	Duncan France	43 Longmynd Dr. KIK				<i>[Signature]</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
30/6	Jennifer Hearn	4 Alexander St KK.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	J Hearn
30/6	Fiona Hearn	4 Alexander St KK		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	F Hearn
30/6	Gay King	2 ALEXANDER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	G King
30/6	Sue Stonyer	293 Te Puke H/W (always here)				S Stonyer
"	Craig Hall	2 Solander Dr, W/Bay				C Hall
"	Roger Gynan	77/181 Park Rd Katikati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	R Gynan
"	Shelagh Gynan	77/181 Park Rd. Katikati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	S Gynan
"	Keri-leigh Paterson	264 Walker Road East Kati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	K Paterson
"	Claudia Goringe	2697 SH2 RD2 Kt		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	C Goringe
"	Alan Wright	264 Walker Rd East Kati		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	A Wright
"	Jim Cowern	65 Dillon St Kaiti Beach		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	J Cowern

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community. 10

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
11/7	Zoe Tocher	8 Dagna Ave, Ohauiti	16			Zoe Tocher
11/7	Jessie van Oosthout	37c Wintrobe Lane, Omanawa	22	✓		Jessie van Oosthout
13/07	T Sellars	470 Welcome Bay Rd	56	✓		T Sellars
13/07	L Benjamin	387 Oropi Gorge Rd			✓	L Benjamin
13/07	CLIFF DALLI	157d KAIKATI FALLS Rd	54			Cliff Dalli
14/07	G Cedema	387 Oropi Gorge Road			✓	G Cedema
17/07	J. Shannon	21 WILLIAMS RD SH RD3	60	✓		J. Shannon
17/7	D. J. Yorkie	481 Cambridge Rd Tga	65			D. J. Yorkie
17/7	S.R. Brown	22 Dekker Rd Tga	69	✓		S.R. Brown
18/7	Libby COSTER	597b Omanawa Road, RD1	14			Libby Coster
19/7	Jo Barker	1943 Oropi Rd Tauranga.				Jo Barker

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation **such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing** makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
14 JUN 2018	CLAUDINE MARIE SAUNAR	441 MALINGANUI ROAD, MOUNT MAUNGANUI, TAURANGA 3116			<i>Claudia Saun</i>
14/6/18	Rebecca Amon	92a Orapi Gorge Rd, Hyes Pt	✓	✓	<i>Rebecca Amon</i>
14/6/18	Gillian White	32 Karner Dr, Te Puke	✓	✓	<i>Gillian White</i>
14/6/18	David Rush	5/10 Enterprise Dr, Papamoa			<i>David Rush</i>
14/6/18	Catherine Morley	16A Ulster St Mt Maunganui			<i>Catherine Morley</i>
14/6/18	Tanya Larsen	105 W Meander Drive, Welcome Bay			<i>Tanya Larsen</i>
14/6/18	Heleen Rothery	24 Anchorage Grove, Tauranga			<i>Heleen Rothery</i>
15/6/18	Phillip Coleman	#1282B Papamoa Beach Rd	x	x	<i>Phillip Coleman</i>
28/6/18	Stuart Davison	23 Linley Tce, Tudea			<i>Stuart Davison</i>
16/7/18	Rob Lepski	200 Loran Rd, Tauranga			<i>Rob Lepski</i>
11/8/18	Karen... (unclear)	200 Loran Rd, Tauranga			<i>Karen...</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	If you are Westernbay resident...		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
12-7-18	Katherine Lawrence	3 central St Maunata	30		✓	<i>Katherine Lawrence</i>
12-7-18	Alexandra Kennedy	6 McLaren Falls Road	15	✓	✓	<i>AK</i>
12-7-18	Angela Harrison	6 McLaren Falls Road		✓	✓	<i>Angela Harrison</i>
12-7-18	Victoria Harrison-Kennedy	6 McLaren Falls Road	11	✓		<i>Victoria Harrison-Kennedy</i>
13-7-18	McAULIE DAY-WILLIAMS	7 DEKKER RD RD3 P45 PA		✓	✓	<i>McAulie Day-Williams</i>
13/7/18	Marie Whelan	80 th Wainui South Rd RD4 Katikati		✓	✓	<i>Marie Whelan</i>
14/7/18	ALISON HAMILTON	112 Youngson Rd RD8 TA		✓	-	<i>Alison Hamilton</i>
15/7/18	CHERIE Goodme	425 Old H. G. Hwy Whaka		✓	✓	<i>Cherie Goodme</i>
16/7/18	Julie Bricle	122 Gine Pot Rd		✓		<i>Julie Bricle</i>
17/7/18	Kylie Robertson	2425c state highway 2		✓		<i>Kylie Robertson</i>
17/7/18	Jai taft Robertson	2425e State highway 2	9	✓		<i>Jai</i>

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Age V18

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15/6/18	Heidi Dudlow-H	438 Tuapiro	✓	15	
15/6/18	James Evans	22 of Willis Road	✓	14	
15/6/18	Annette Wilson	54 James Rd, Te Puna	✓	✓	
15/6/18	Ainsley Brooks	300 Lockington Rd	✓	16	
15/6/18	Jaine ABear	66 the crescent	✓	15	
15/6/18	Robin Sweeney	70 waiau Rd	✓	✓	
15/6/18	Sinead Cottrell	8 Banks St	✓	15	
15/06/18	Tia Manuel	30 Windridge lane	✓	16	
15/06/18	Grace Millen	74 Shaw Road	✓	15	
15/06/18	River Atkins	24 Tuapiro	✓	16	
15/06/18	Nico Wass	58 Highfields Dr	✓	15	11

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation **such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing** makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
23/6/18	Pip Jones	53 Wilson Rd Waimu Beach	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Valerie Curran	10 de Church Street, Katikati	✓	✓	
23/6/18	Kaisa Heikkila	29 oceanview Rd, Waimu Beach	✓		
25/6/18	Bev Blaker	8 Donegal Place KK	✓		
25/6/18	JOHN BLAKER	—————//—————	✓		
25/6/18	Nicky MOWAT	11 Queen St W. Beach	✓	✓	
25/6/18	Kay Thomas	14 Chelmsford St Kawu Point.	✓	✓	
25.6.18	Jenna Leach	86A TePuna Rd, Tauranga	✓		
25/06/18	Cindy de Lange	450A Old Tg9 Road, Waihi	✓		
26/6/18	Bob Gilk	5 GILKIN ST	✓	✓	
26/6/18	Lucinda Ginn	5 Queen Street Waihi Beach	✓	✓	

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
	Ross Nicol	1022 No 3 Rd Te Waike	Yes	Yes	<i>R Nicol</i>
	Tracey Burt Onne Meier	11 Sunset Drive Paengaroa 179 Crawford Rd Te Waike	yes	yes	<i>T Burt</i> <i>Onne</i>
	Noeline Cleland	29 Maungauri Rd Mt M	Yes	Yes	<i>N Cleland</i>
	Greg Duncan	165 Gorton Rd Cambridge	No	No	<i>Greg</i>
	W. Seena	165 Gorton Rd R112 Cambridge	No	No	<i>W Seena</i>
	Hee Anney	425 Hot Springs road Matukohi	Yes	Yes	<i>Hee Anney</i>
	Craig Hossby	377 Lockingtons rd	Yes	Yes	<i>Craig</i>
	Tessa Calder	450 A Beach Rd	Whang		<i>Tessa</i>
	Bryce Calder	R D 4 Whakaitano			<i>B Calder</i>
	W. WILLIAMS	WHAKA ROAD	✓		<i>W Williams</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
21st	Rae Brown	13 Dillon St				
23	Grant Ellis	13 Mt Maunganui				
23	Stu Pollock	3 Madelene terrace Tapanui				
23	John Wood	8 Jeanette Gr Rotoura				
23	Angela Hogg	868 papa moa beach rd				
23	Kylie Anderson	88 Dalton Drive		✓		
23	Saimone M.A.V Lind	22 Fairview				
23	Temasi vanakasi vakasidig	67a ^{Fairview Rd} Beach Rd		✓		
	Jayne Hogg	543 chard road, 202 katikati		✓		
	Taylor O'Connor		8			
23	Jolene Duckworth	438 Tuapiro Rd		✓	✓	

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Age 13

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
16/6/18	Tyla Moore	225 Thompsons Track RD2 Katikati	✓	✓	T Moore
16/6/18	Angela Moore	225 Thompsons Track RD2 KATIKATI	✓	✓	AMoore
16/6/18	Tamara Samson	74 Botanical Rd Tga	✓	✓	T Samson
16/6/18	MARGARET THOMSEN	57 EMMETT ST TGA	✓	✓	M J Thomsen
16/6/18	PATRICIA GREEN	44 Ngapeke Rd, RD5, Tga	TGA	TGA	Pat Green
16/6/18	RACHEL BUTTERWORTH	274 HOT SPRINGS ROAD, KATIKATI	✓	✓	R But
16/6/18	Karl Butterworth	274 Hot Springs Road Katikati	✓	✓	K But
16/6/18	Sam Strong	263 Beach RD	✓	15	S Strong
16/6/18	Pylon Butterworth	274 hot springs road Katikati	✓	12	P But
16/6/18	Blake Moore	225 thompsons Track RD2 Katikati	✓	14	B Moore
16/6/18	Emma Butterworth	274 Hot Springs road Katikati	✓	11	E Butterworth

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Age U18

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
18/06/18	Lindsay Rose Tompsett	719 Work RD4 Katikati	✓	17	<i>[Signature]</i>
18/06/18	Shaunalee Hudson	243 Work RD4 Katikati	✓	15	<i>[Signature]</i>
18/06/18	Aden Manning	102A Lindermann RD Katikati	✓	17	AdenManning
18/06/18	Paris Nelson	62 Elmwood Road Katikati	✓	15	<i>[Signature]</i>
18.06.18	Claudia Duckworth	59 Wilson Road	✓	13	Claudia
18.6.18	Bella Bryant	229 TUAPIRO ROAD	✓	13	Bella
18/06/18	Anna Luscombe	90 Windridge lane	✓	14	<i>[Signature]</i>
18/06/18	Cathy Kent	32 Parkvale Rd	✓	✓	CCKent
"	Danielle McCormick	239b Ongare Pt Rd	✓	14	<i>[Signature]</i>
18/06/18	Flyn Samuel	245a Upland Rd	✓	15	<i>[Signature]</i>
11/11/1	Joshua McLean	12 Kouhai Court	✓	15	Jmcc

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as **dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing** makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Age U18

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15/6/18	Nicole Harvey	706 esdaile road	✓	15	<i>N Harvey</i>
15/6/18	Shekinah Mudaliar	105 Kauri Point road	✓	15	<i>Shekinah</i>
	Forest Chinneriy	69 Mcmillan Rd	✓	15	<i>gc</i>
	Ella Lecky	358 Lockington Rd	✓	16	<i>EL</i>
	Phoebe Sculby	112 Pahora Rd	✓	15	<i>Phoebe</i>
15/6/18	Abby McIlroy	306 Tim road	✓	15	<i>Abby</i>
	Dwayne Van Timmeren	68 Tanners point	✓	15	<i>DVT</i>
	Jack Marcott	21 Poletana Drive	✓	15	<i>J.A.M</i>
	Sallee Su	12 URETARA DRIVE	✓	15	<i>Sallee</i>
	Morgan Brass	1B Polley cres	✓	15	<i>Morgan</i>
	Lory Macdonald	34 Preston Drive	✓	16	<i>L Macdonald</i>

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
23/6	Bree Rawlinson	14 Mahonia Place, Pyes Pa		✓		Bree R.
23/6	Jan Lane	1335 Beach Rd Papamoa.			✓	J. Lane.
23/6/18	Tracey Muggridge	41 John Bird Rd, Te Puke		✓		Tracey Muggridge.
23/6/18	Debbie Huddleston	53 Solomon Street Brookfield		✓		Debbie Huddleston
23/6/18	Sarah Wood	58 Rangimāta St Roturua				S Wood
23/6/18	Amanda Adamson	44 Cambridge Rd Tauranga				A Adamson
23/6/18	Fleur Morris	87 Coopers Road	17	✓		Fleur M.
23/6/18	Sheryn Lockley	3 Carrington Drive			✓	Sheryn Lockley.
23/6/18	Terryn Collins	108 Marshall Ave, Tgs		✓		T Collins
23/6/18	Carolyn Hayson	1359 O/B Rd.			✓	Carolyn Hayson
23/6/18	Amanda Miller	675 Anne Rd Bellevue		✓		A Miller

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation **such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing** makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15/6/18	Sarah Rice	84 Lochhead Rd, Te Puna	✓	✓	
"	JOAN WILLIAMS	3 HOME 14 OMOKEKA COUNTRY ESTATE	✓	✓	
	Nigel Rice	84 Lochhead Road Te Puna	✓	✓	
	Christie Steele	7 Ashwood Grove, Omokoroa	✓	✓	
	Mark Simpson	62/210 Mavanui St, Papamoa	TGA		
"	Brad Meath	246A OHAUITI RD, TGA	TGA		
	Lisa Hansen	48a Goodall Rd, TGA	✓		
	George Bateman	48 Newnham Rd. Tga	✓	✓	
	Richard Rennie	137 Armistead Rd Te Puna	✓	✓	
	Mohammad Huz	9/37 Selwyn St, TGA	TGA		
	CHRISTOPHER DOWDNEY	84 Solomon St, TGA	TGA		

Beaches for Everyone

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY

OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
24/6	Estelle Leyshon	1039C Work Rd. Katikati		✓	✓	Estelle
24/6	DAVID ATKINS	1039C WORK RD Katikati		✓	✓	David Atkins
24/6	Rosie Sheaff	98a Valley Road Mt. Maunganui		✓	✓	Rosie Sheaff
24/6	Samantha Kay	118c Tara Road Papamoa	16	✓		Samantha Kay
24/6	Sylvia Shepherd	229 Harris Rd, Putaruru		✓		Sylvia Shepherd
24/6	Gretchen Ingham	^{12A} SCARSPRAY PV MT.	72	✓	✓	Gretchen Ingham
24/6	Sigrid v. Gell	21 Tuapiro MT	68	✓		Sigrid v. Gell
24/6	Amy Drummond	58 Welcome Bay Rd		✓		Amy Drummond
24/6	Rikke Scott	53 Hinewa Rd, Tamarewa				Rikke Scott
24/6	Mille Scott	53 Hinewa Rd	17			Mille Scott
24/06	Toni McCallon	60 Siber Place Papamoa	65	✓	✓	Toni McCallon

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
14.6.18	Mariann Edginton	17 Polley Cres. Kahikahi	✓	✓	<i>Mariann Edginton</i>
14.6.18	JADE FAITHFULL	15 POHUTUKAWA DRIVE	✓	✓	<i>Jade Faithfull</i>
15.6.18	Amber Littlejohn	141 Koutunui Drive, Athenree	✓	✓	<i>Amber Littlejohn</i>
15.6.18	Paula Owen	22 Francis Drive	✓		<i>Paula Owen</i>
15.6.18	Charlotte Donoghue	48 Tuapiro Road	✓	✓	<i>Charlotte Donoghue</i>
15.6.18	Jill Jackson	118 Lindemann Road	✓	✓	<i>Jill Jackson</i>
15.6.18	Lindsay Fish	62 Emmett St			<i>Lindsay Fish</i>
15.6.18	Barbara Jacobsen	119 Pukakura Rd Kahikahi	✓	✓	<i>Barbara Jacobsen</i>
18.6.18	Fritna Millington	16 Norwich Pl, Tauranga	✓	✓	<i>Fritna Millington</i>
19.6.18	Hishlee Tyrrell	7c Woodland Rd rd Kahikahi	✓	✓	<i>Hishlee Tyrrell</i>
19.6.18	Debbie Christen	65 Lindemann Rd KK	✓	✓	<i>Debbie Christen</i>

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Age 15

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15/6/18	Laura Te'ohi	8 Preston Drive, Kahikaha	✓	✓	<i>Laura Te'ohi</i>
15/6/18	Juliet Dunlop Fraser	4 The Meadows, Kahikaha	✓	✓	<i>Juliet Dunlop Fraser</i>
15/6/18	Blake Forster	1 Maitland Cres	✓	15	<i>Blake Forster</i>
	Samara Kiernan	40a Canon Rd	✓	15	<i>Samara Kiernan</i>
	Dana Salmon	41a Waiapu Rd Rai	✓	15	<i>Dana Salmon</i>
	Chloe Moore	225 Thompsons Track	✓	15	<i>Chloe Moore</i>
	Rivah Somerville	18 Maniaroa Dr	✓	15	<i>Rivah Somerville</i>
	Nikki Pooley	242 Beach Rd	✓	✓	<i>Nikki Pooley</i>
	Myah Mason	48d beach road	✓	15	<i>Myah Mason</i>
	Monika Ross	385 Wright road	✓	16	<i>Monika Ross</i>
	Jess Meade	71 Beach Rd Waimi beach	✓	15	<i>Jess Meade</i>

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
23.06.18	Anna James	2082 Old Coach Rd	✓	✓	<i>Anna James</i>
23.06.18	Gail Cameron	1974 OLD COACH RD R06 Te Puke	✓	✓	<i>Gail Cameron</i>
23.06.18	Mary Cameron	2044 OLD COACH RD R06 Te Puke	✓	✓	<i>Mary Cameron</i>
23.06.18	James Barry Cameron	" " " "	✓	✓	<i>James Cameron</i>
23-6-18	Trish Atkinson	286 Wadville Rd RD1 Waiharuru	✗	✓	<i>Trish Atkinson</i>
23-6-18	Lisa Wallace	38 Okawa Bay Road	✗	✓	<i>Lisa Wallace</i>
23-6-18	Bill Hunter	38 Okawa Bay Rd	✓	✓	<i>Bill Hunter</i>
✓	BB Hunter	R06 Te Puke	✓	✓	<i>BB Hunter</i>
23-6-18	Garry Bent	368 Rangiora Rd Te Puke	✓	✓	<i>Garry Bent</i>
23/6/18	Allison Baye	9 Rangiora Station Rd Te Puke	✓	✓	<i>Allison Baye</i>
26.6.18	Megan Morris	496A Wainui sth Rd. RD8 Taupo	✓	✓	<i>Megan Morris</i>

Beaches for Everyone
 Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
 OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro, Katikati.

I do not support the proposed changes to the Western Bay of Plenty District Council Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding at Tuapiro should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	Age if under 18	Western Bay residents ONLY		Signature
				Resident (tick)	Ratepayer (tick)	
22-6-18	FRANCES ROBERTS	280 LUND ROAD 3178.		✓	✓	Frances Roberts
22-6-18	PETER L SMITH	280 LUND ROAD 3178.		✓	✓	P.L. Smith
22/6/18	Cherie Taylor	10 Highfields Dr 3129		✓	✓	C. Taylor
22/6/18	Nick Thompson	10 Clive Rd KK		✓	✓	Nick Thompson
22/6/18	Janette Thompson	10 Clive Rd K.K.		✓	✓	J. Thompson
22-6-18	Kevin Taylor	10 Highfields Dr 3129		-	-	Kevin Taylor
25/6/18	Wendy Sweeney	213 Beach Rd 3178		✓	✓	Wendy Sweeney
25/6/18	Warren McDonald	213 Beach Rd 3178		✓	✓	Warren McDonald
25/6/18	Hannah McDonald	213 Beach Road 3178		✓		Hannah McDonald
28/6/18	DOUG ROBERTS	78 PENETAKA HEIGHTS				D. Roberts
28/6/18	BECY ROBERTS	78 Penetere Heights				B.Roberts

228

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



**Recreational
Horse Riders**
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
29/7/18	Lisa M. Kelly	40575 Ohau Rd			<i>[Signature]</i>
29/7/18	Liam Hollinshead	137 great south road ohau			LRAH
29/7/18	Cate Hollinshead	"			<i>[Signature]</i>
29/7/18	Elynn Hollinshead	"			FJH
29/7/18	Lara Hollinshead	"			Lah
29/7/18	Robert Hollinshead	" "			<i>[Signature]</i>
29/7/18	Hele Langham	4 Ashley St Hamilton			<i>[Signature]</i>
29/7/18	Pete Parker	" "			<i>[Signature]</i>
29/7/18	Don Funnell	54 Lake Dr Hamilton			<i>[Signature]</i>
29/7/18	Ann -	3/452 Rasmussen Rd Auckland			<i>[Signature]</i>
29/7/18	Darcy + Mary Warren	2 Mosaburn Lane Bethlehem			Pharon

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
24/6/18	Merle Johnson	25 Savage Ave Waihi Beach.	✓	✓	M Johnson
26.6.18	Christine Martin	586 Te Puke Quarry Rd, RD-3 Te Puke	✓		Christine Martin
27,6,18	Jake Bowman	10 Waihi Road rd Katikati	✓	10	JB
28,6,18	Anton Turnwald	2976 Wright Road rd Katikati	✓	✓	Anton Turnwald
28,6,18	Theo Turnwald	2976 Wright road rd Katikati	✓	✓	Theo Turnwald
28/6	Scott Turnwald	2973 Wright Rd rd Katikati	✓	✓	Scott Turnwald
29,6,18	Mobe Turnwald	2976 Wright Rd rd Katikati	✓	✓	Mobe Turnwald
29.6.18	Logan Aaron Nicholson	93 Ongare Point Rd Tahawai	✓	✓	Logan Nicholson
30.6.18	Kerryn Actroyd	27A Poley Cres Katikati	✓		Kerryn Actroyd
30.6.18	Anna Macdonald	34 Preston Dr "	✓	✓	Anna Macdonald
30/06/18	Antonia Wallingford	112 Pahoia Rd, RD2, Tega	✓	✓	Antonia Wallingford

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
15/7	Jude Ebbett	8 Charlotte Drive R1D2 <i>Chukuroa</i>		✓	<i>J Ebbett</i>
15/7	Brian Ebbett	8 Charlotte Drive R1D2 <i>Chukuroa</i>		✓	<i>B Ebbett</i>
29/7/18	Janice Turnwald	297B Waiata Rd <i>Paeroa</i>	✓	✓	<i>Janice</i>
29/7/18	Bea Turnwald	168 Gt St Rd <i>Chaupea</i>			<i>Bea Turnwald</i>
29/7/18	John Turnwald	168 Gt St Rd <i>Chaupea</i>			<i>John Turnwald</i>
29/7/18	Sophie Turnwald	4057b Chaupea road <i>Paeroa</i>			<i>Sophie</i>
29/7/18	Lucy Turnwald	" "			<i>Lucy</i>
29/7/18	Sam Turnwald	" "			<i>Sam Turnwald</i>
29/7/18	Cerwyn Nicholson	" "			<i>Cerwyn</i>
29/7/18	Faye Nicholson	" "			<i>Faye</i>
29/7/18	Andy Nicholson	" "			<i>Andy</i>

hearing Monday 1:30 - 6-7pm st pauls church
Attachment B
1 morganst

Preserving Community
Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
28-6	JAN HIRD	WAIHI BEACH	✓	✓	JHird
29.6	Holly Goldsworthy	Athenree	✓	✓	Holly
29.6	Christine Hollis	Athenree	✓	✓	Christine
29.6	Maisee Herbert	Waihi Beach	✓	✓	Maisee
30/6	KIRSTEN WAUGH	KATIKATI		✓	K Waugh
3/7	Janine Morath	3 Hanken Ave	✓		Janine
3/7	Marija Spijkerbosch	48 Rawaka Drive	✓		Marija Spijkerbosch
4/7	Julia-Dell Nielson	1 Queen St WB	✓	✓	Julia
4/7	Paul Weaver	11 Queen St WB	✓	✓	Paul
9/7/18.	Joan Hughes-Halliday	21 The Crescent WBeach	✓	✓	Joan
9/7/18	Colma Carroll	365 WOODLAND RD KATIKATI	✓	✓	Colma

234

Preserving Community Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
7.7.18	Angela Atkins	Featon Rd Waikhi			
10.7.18	ANDREXXA M'LENNAN	ATHENZEE	✓	✓	
10.7.18	Shanaine Hutchins	Broadway Rd, Waikhi Beach	✓	✓	
10.7.18	GAYE BROWN	2 BAIGENT PLACE. TANNERS Pt.			
11.7.18	MARION ANNE HAYE	26 MOANA DR TANNER Pt			
14.7.18	D German	Waikhi Kingsi			
16.7.18	Christine Oates	9 Hillview Rd. Waikhi Beach	✓		
16/7/18	Siddhan McLain	118 Willoughby Rd, Katikati			
17/7/18	Heidi Holland	8 Hasland St Waikhi			
18/7/18	Amanda Besley	4 Caledstone Rd, Katikati	✓	✓	
23/7/18	Penny Andrews	Broadway Rd, Waikhi Beach	✓	✓	

Preserving Community
Access to Coastal Areas

THE RECREATIONAL HORSE RIDING COMMUNITY
OPPOSES THE PROPOSED BAN OF HORSES AT TUAPIRO



Recreational
Horse Riders
BAY OF PLENTY

Access to community coastal areas for recreation such as dog walking, horse riding, freedom camping, boating and fishing makes our community special. It's a right that can be balanced with the needs of everyone in the community.

I support horse riding continuing at Tuapiro. I do not support the changes to the Draft Reserves and Facilities Bylaw 2018 where it is proposed horse riding should be banned.

Date	Full Name	Address	WBD Resident (tick)	WBD Ratepayer (tick)	Signature
24/7/18	Lisa Roberts	3 Mayor View Ice ^{Beach} Walki _{Katikiati}	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
24/7/18	Anne Anderson	621 State Highway 2 RDS	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
24/7/18	Alwary Small	210 TANNERS POINT RD RDI	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
31/7/18	Catherine Schnaackenberg	694K State Highway 2	✓	✓	<i>[Signature]</i>
2-8-18	Lisa Willetts	504a Lockington Rd	✓	✓	